

In the format provided by the authors and unedited.

A meta-analysis of 1,119 manipulative experiments on terrestrial carbon-cycling responses to global change

Jian Song^{1,2}, Shiqiang Wan^{1,2*}, Shilong Piao^{3,4,5}, Alan K. Knapp^{6,7}, Aimée T. Classen^{8,9}, Sara Vicca¹⁰, Philippe Ciais^{11,3}, Mark J. Hovenden¹², Sebastian Leuzinger¹³, Claus Beier¹⁴, Paul Kardol¹⁵, Jianyang Xia^{16,17}, Qiang Liu³, Jingyi Ru¹², Zhenxing Zhou², Yiqi Luo¹⁸, Dali Guo¹⁹, J. Adam Langley²⁰, Jakob Zscheischler^{21,22}, Jeffrey S. Dukes²³, Jianwu Tang²⁴, Jiquan Chen²⁵, Kirsten S. Hofmockel^{26,27}, Lara M. Kueppers^{28,29}, Lindsey Rustad³⁰, Lingli Liu³¹, Melinda D. Smith^{6,7}, Pamela H. Templer³², R. Quinn Thomas³³, Richard J. Norby³⁴, Richard P. Phillips³⁵, Shuli Niu³⁶, Simone Fatichi³⁷, Yingping Wang³⁸, Pengshuai Shao³⁹, Hongyan Han³⁹, Dandan Wang², Lingjie Lei², Jiali Wang², Xiaona Li², Qian Zhang², Xiaoming Li², Fanglong Su², Bin Liu², Fan Yang², Gaigai Ma², Guoyong Li², Yanchun Liu², Yinzhan Liu², Zhongling Yang², Kesheng Zhang², Yuan Miao², Mengjun Hu², Chuang Yan², Ang Zhang², Mingxing Zhong², Yan Hui², Ying Li² and Mengmei Zheng²

¹College of Life Sciences, Hebei University, Baoding, China ²International Joint Research Laboratory for Global Change Ecology, School of Life Sciences, Henan University, Kaifeng, China. ³Sino-French Institute for Earth System Science, College of Urban and Environmental Sciences, Peking University, Beijing, China. ⁴Key Laboratory of Alpine Ecology, Institute of Tibetan Plateau Research, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China. ⁵Center for Excellence in Tibetan Earth Science, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China. ⁶Department of Biology, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, USA. ⁷Graduate Degree Program in Ecology, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, USA. ⁸Rubenstein School of Environment and Natural Resources, University of Vermont, Burlington, VT, USA. ⁹Gund Institute for Environment, University of Vermont, Burlington, VT, USA. ¹⁰Centre of Excellence PLECO (Plant and Vegetation Ecology), Department of Biology, University of Antwerp, Wilrijk, Belgium. ¹¹Laboratoire des Sciences du Climat et de l'Environnement, Gif sur Yvette, France. ¹²Biological Sciences, School of Natural Sciences, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Australia. ¹³Institute for Applied Ecology New Zealand, School of Science, Auckland University of Technology, Auckland, New Zealand. ¹⁴Department of Geosciences and Natural Resource Management, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark. ¹⁵Department of Forest Ecology and Management, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Umeå, Sweden. ¹⁶Zhejiang Tiantong Forest Ecosystem National Observation and Research Station, Shanghai Key Lab for Urban Ecological Processes and Eco-Restoration, School of Ecological and Environmental Sciences, East China Normal University, Shanghai, China. ¹⁷Research Center for Global Change and Ecological Forecasting, East China Normal University, Shanghai, China. ¹⁸Center for Ecosystem Study and Society, Department of Biological Sciences, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, USA. ¹⁹Center for Forest Ecosystem Studies and Qianyanzhou Ecological Station, Key Laboratory of Ecosystem Network Observation and Modeling, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China. ²⁰Department of Biology, Villanova University, Villanova, PA, USA. ²¹Institute for Atmospheric and Climate Science, ETH, Zürich, Switzerland. ²²Climate and Environmental Physics, University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland. ²³Department of Forestry and Natural Resources and Department of Biological Sciences, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, USA. ²⁴Marine Biological Laboratory, The Ecosystem Center, Woods Hole, MA, USA. ²⁵Center for Global Change and Earth Observations, Department of Geography, Environment and Spatial Sciences, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI, USA. ²⁶Department of Ecology, Evolution, and Organismal Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, IA, USA. ²⁷Environmental Molecular Sciences Laboratory, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, WA, USA. ²⁸Energy and Resources Group, University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, CA, USA. ²⁹Climate and Ecosystem Sciences Division, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, Berkeley, CA, USA. ³⁰United States Department of Agriculture Forest Service, Northern Research Station, Durham, NH, USA. ³¹State Key Laboratory of Vegetation and Environmental Change, Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China. ³²Department of Biology, Boston University, Boston, MA, USA. ³³Department of Forest Resources and Environmental Conservation, Virginia Tech, Blacksburg, VA, USA. ³⁴Environmental Sciences Division and Climate Change Science Institute, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, TN, USA. ³⁵Department of Biology, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, USA. ³⁶Key Laboratory of Ecosystem Network Observation and Modeling, Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China. ³⁷Institute of Environmental Engineering, ETH, Zurich, Switzerland. ³⁸CSIRO Oceans and Atmosphere, Victoria, Australia. ³⁹Shandong Key Laboratory of Eco-Environmental Science for the Yellow River Delta, Binzhou University, Binzhou, China. *e-mail: swan@ibcas.ac.cn

1 **Supplementary Information for**

2
3 **A meta-analysis of 1119 manipulative experiments on terrestrial carbon cycling**
4 **responses to global change**

5
6 Jian Song^{1,2}, Shiqiang Wan^{1,2*}, Shilong Piao^{3,4,5}, Alan K. Knapp^{6,7}, Aimée T. Classen^{8,9}, Sara
7 Vicca¹⁰, Philippe Ciais^{11,3}, Mark J. Hovenden¹², Sebastian Leuzinger¹³, Claus Beier¹⁴, Paul
8 Kardol¹⁵, Jianyang Xia^{16,17}, Qiang Liu³, Jingyi Ru², Zhenxing Zhou², Yiqi Luo¹⁸, Dali Guo¹⁹,
9 J. Adam Langley²⁰, Jakob Zscheischler^{21,22}, Jeffrey S. Dukes²³, Jianwu Tang²⁴, Jiquan
10 Chen²⁵, Kirsten S. Hofmockel^{26,27}, Lara M. Kueppers^{28,29}, Lindsey Rustad³⁰, Lingli Liu³¹,
11 Melinda D. Smith^{6,7}, Pamela H. Templer³², R. Quinn Thomas³³, Richard J. Norby³⁴, Richard
12 P. Phillips³⁵, Shuli Niu³⁶, Simone Fatichi³⁷, Yingping Wang³⁸, Pengshuai Shao³⁹, Hongyan
13 Han³⁹, Dandan Wang², Lingjie Lei², Jiali Wang², Xiaona Li², Qian Zhang², Xiaoming Li²,
14 Fanglong Su², Bin Liu², Fan Yang², Gaigai Ma², Guoyong Li², Yanchun Liu², Yinzhan Liu²,
15 Zhongling Yang², Kesheng Zhang², Yuan Miao², Mengjun Hu², Chuang Yan², Ang Zhang²,
16 Mingxing Zhong², Yan Hui², Ying Li² and Mengmei Zheng²

17 **Table of Contents**

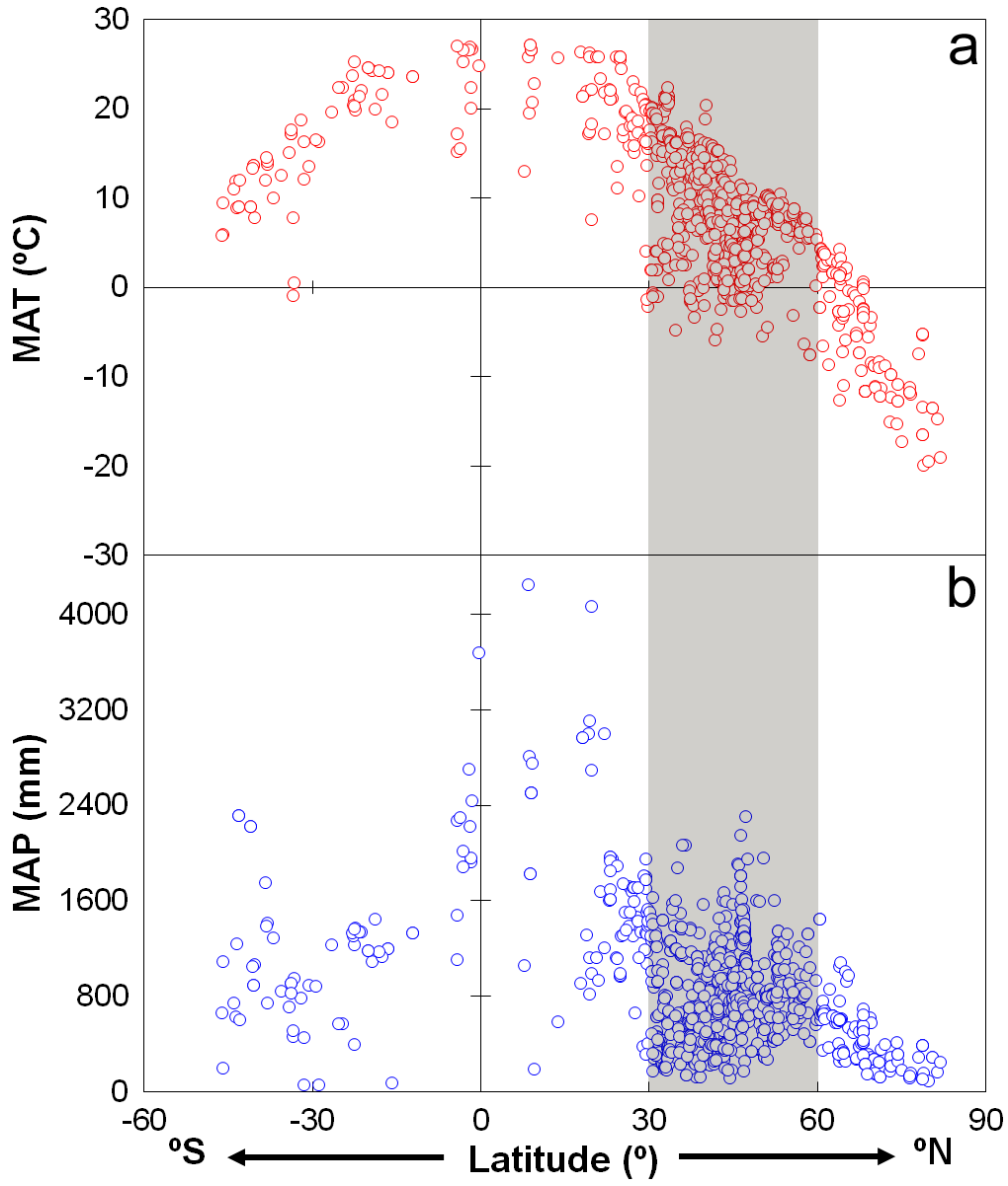
18 **[1]. Supplementary Figures 1-20 & Tables 1-4.....Pages 2-25**

19 Supplementary Figure 1.....Page 2
20 Supplementary Figure 2.....Page 3
21 Supplementary Figure 3.....Page 4
22 Supplementary Figure 4.....Page 5
23 Supplementary Figure 5.....Page 6
24 Supplementary Figure 6.....Page 7
25 Supplementary Figure 7.....Page 8
26 Supplementary Figure 8.....Page 9
27 Supplementary Figure 9.....Page 10
28 Supplementary Figure 10.....Page 11
29 Supplementary Figure 11.....Page 12
30 Supplementary Figure 12.....Page 13
31 Supplementary Figure 13.....Page 14
32 Supplementary Figure 14.....Page 15
33 Supplementary Figure 15.....Page 16
34 Supplementary Figure 16.....Page 17
35 Supplementary Figure 17.....Page 18
36 Supplementary Figure 18.....Page 19
37 Supplementary Figure 19.....Page 20
38 Supplementary Figure 20.....Page 21
39 Supplementary Table 1.....Page 22
40 Supplementary Table 2.....Page 23
41 Supplementary Table 3.....Page 24
42 Supplementary Table 4.....Page 25

43
44 **[2]. Supplementary Text 1.....Pages 26-162**

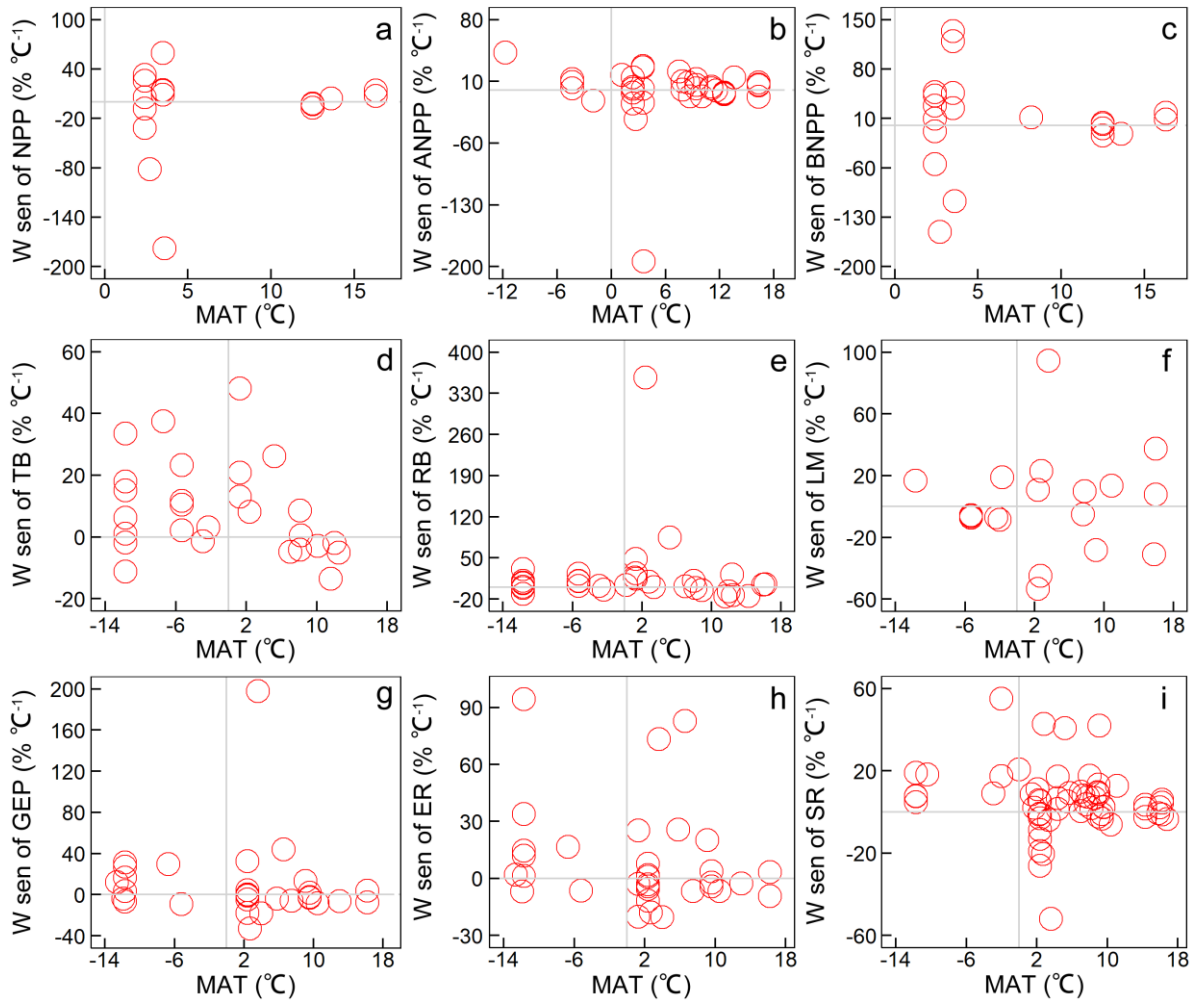
45 **[3]. Supplementary Text 2.....Pages 163-166**

46 **Supplementary Figure 1. Local climate conditions of experimental sites.** Mean annual
47 temperature (MAT; a) and precipitation (MAP; b) of all experiment sites along latitudes. Gray
48 areas highlight the middle latitudes of the Northern Hemisphere.



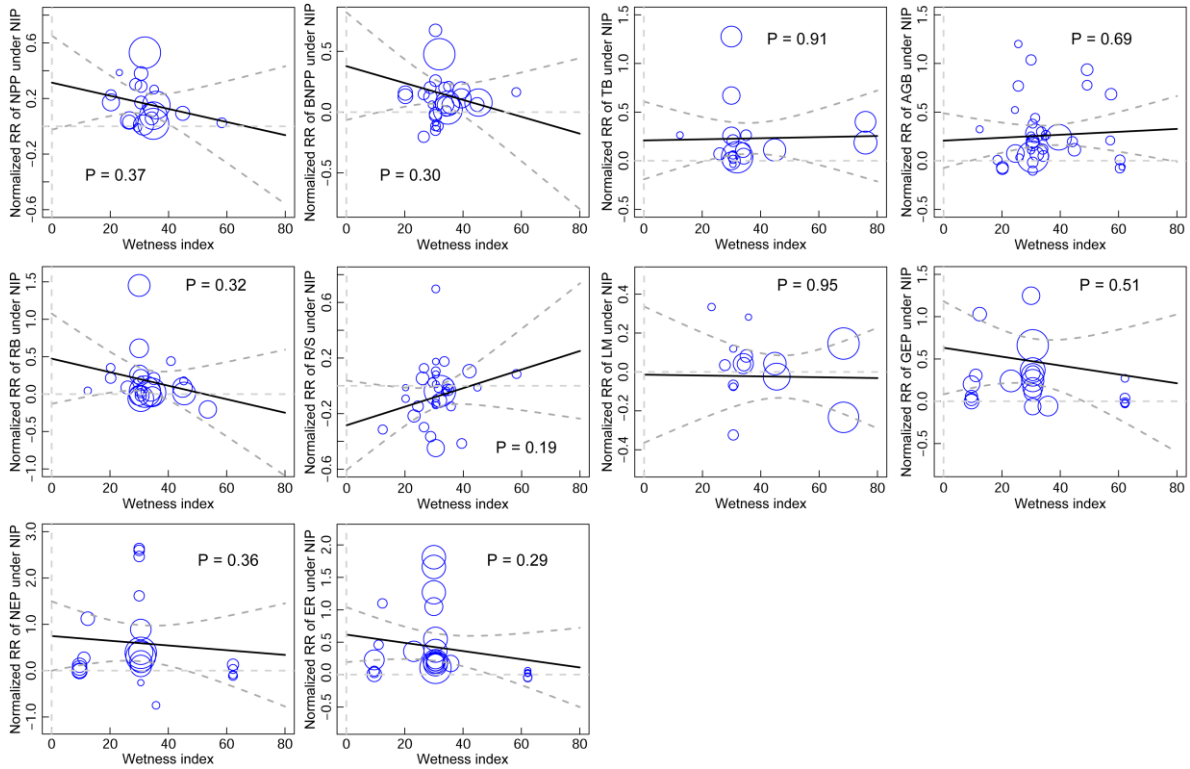
49

50 **Supplementary Figure 2. Dependence of warming sensitivities of carbon-cycle variables**
 51 **on mean annual temperature.** The relationships of warming (W) sensitivity (sen) of net
 52 primary productivity (NPP; a), aboveground NPP (ANPP; b), belowground NPP (BNPP; c),
 53 total biomass (TB; d), root biomass (RB; e), litter mass (LM; f), gross ecosystem productivity
 54 (GEP; g), ecosystem respiration (ER; h), and soil respiration (SR; i) with mean annual
 55 temperature (MAT). Each point represents the effect size of an individual study.



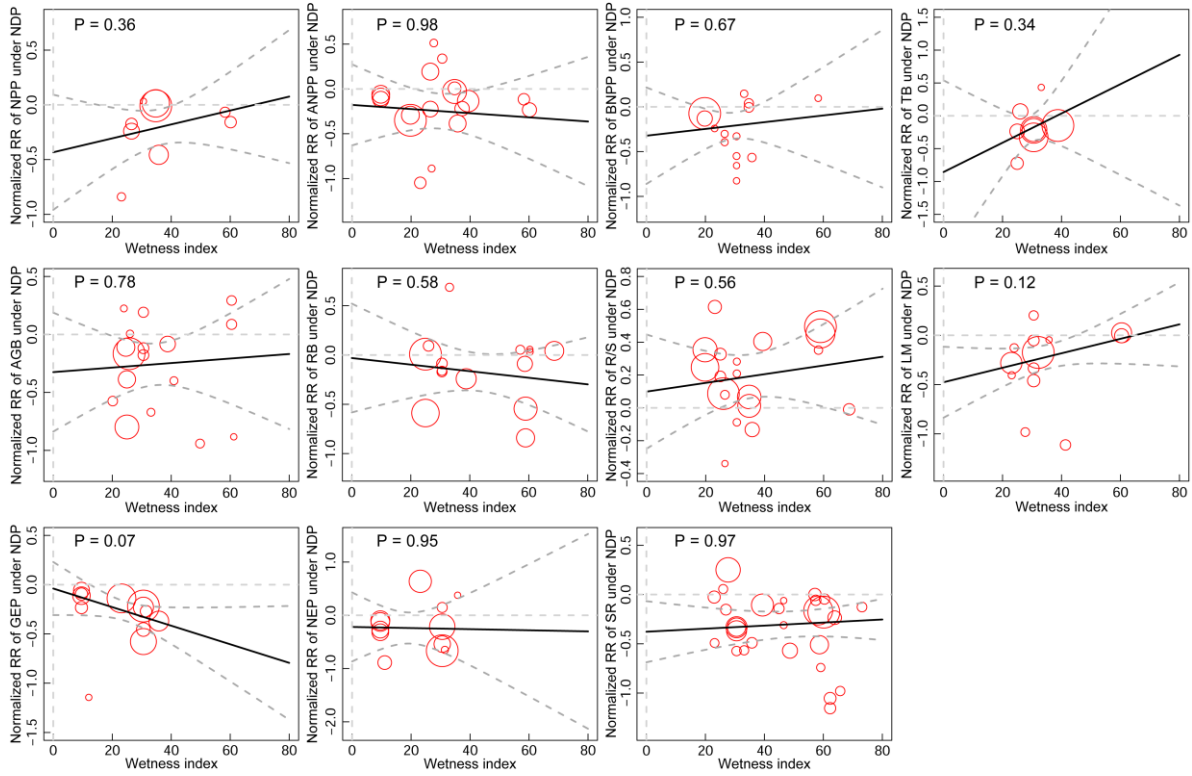
56

57 **Supplementary Figure 3. Wetness affecting carbon-cycle variable responses to**
 58 **normalized increased precipitation.** Bubble plots of the meta-regression results between the
 59 response ratio (RR) of NPP, BNPP, TB, AGB, RB, root-to-shoot ratios (R/S), LM, GEP, net
 60 ecosystem productivity (NEP), and ER under normalized increased precipitation (NIP, a 33%
 61 precipitation increase) and the wetness indices. Each point represents the effect size of an
 62 individual study. Greater wetness index values correspond to more humid climate conditions.
 63 See Supplementary Figure 2 for variable abbreviations.



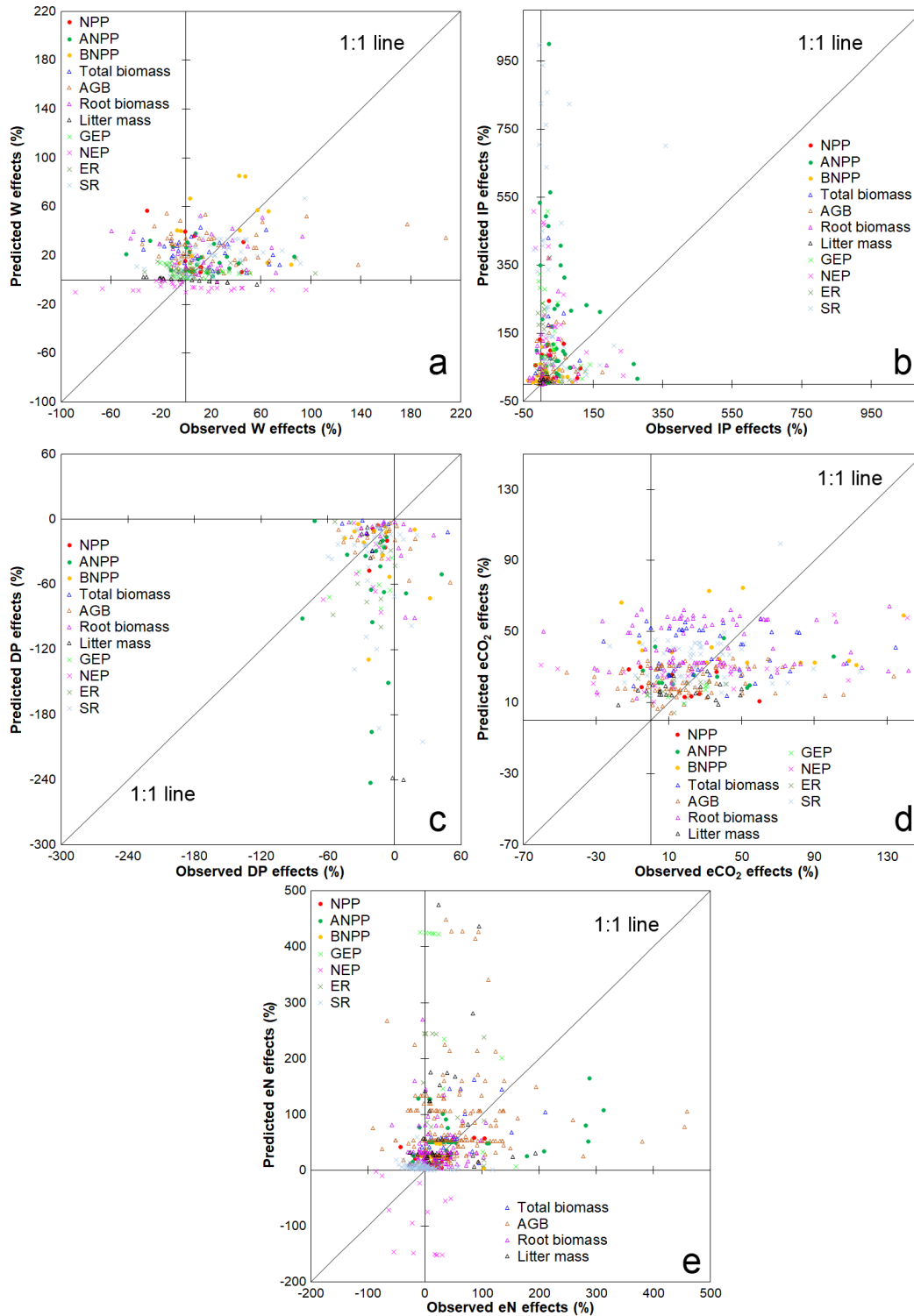
64

65 **Supplementary Figure 4. Wetness affecting carbon-cycle variable responses to**
 66 **normalized decreased precipitation.** Bubble plots of the meta-regression results between
 67 the response ratio (RR) of NPP, ANPP, BNPP, TB, AGB, RB, R/S, LM, GEP, NEP, and SR
 68 under normalized decreased precipitation (NDP, a 33% precipitation decrease) and the
 69 wetness indices. Each point represents the effect size of an individual study. Greater wetness
 70 index values correspond to more humid climate conditions. See Supplementary Figures 2 and
 71 3 for variable abbreviations.



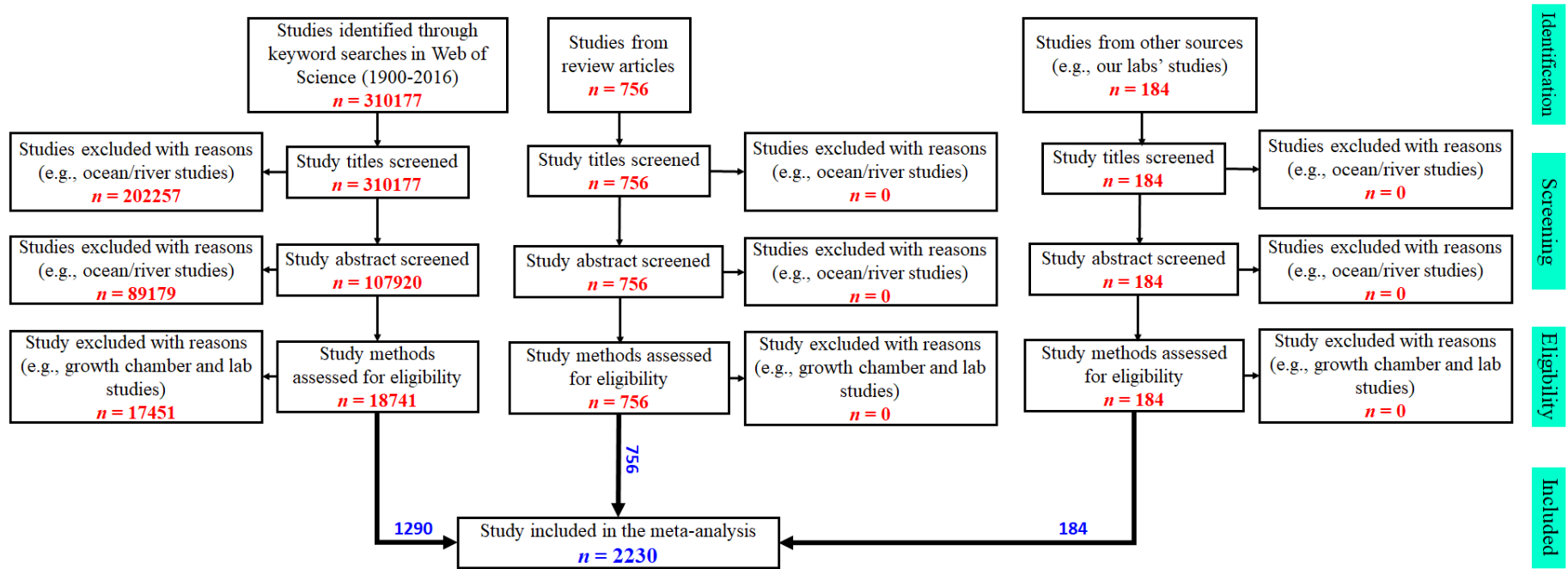
72

73 **Supplementary Figure 5. Observed effects against predicted effects of global change**
 74 **drivers.** The predicted against their observed effects of warming (W), increased precipitation
 75 (IP), decreased precipitation (DP), elevated CO₂ (eCO₂), and nitrogen addition (eN) on
 76 ecosystem carbon-cycle variables in each experiment (see Methods for details). Points on the
 77 1:1 line indicate perfect predictions. See Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for variable
 78 abbreviations. Results showed that it is difficult to predict the ecosystem responses at a site
 79 using the mean sensitivities calculated from the other experiments, suggesting a poor
 80 predictive ability of our sensitivity database.



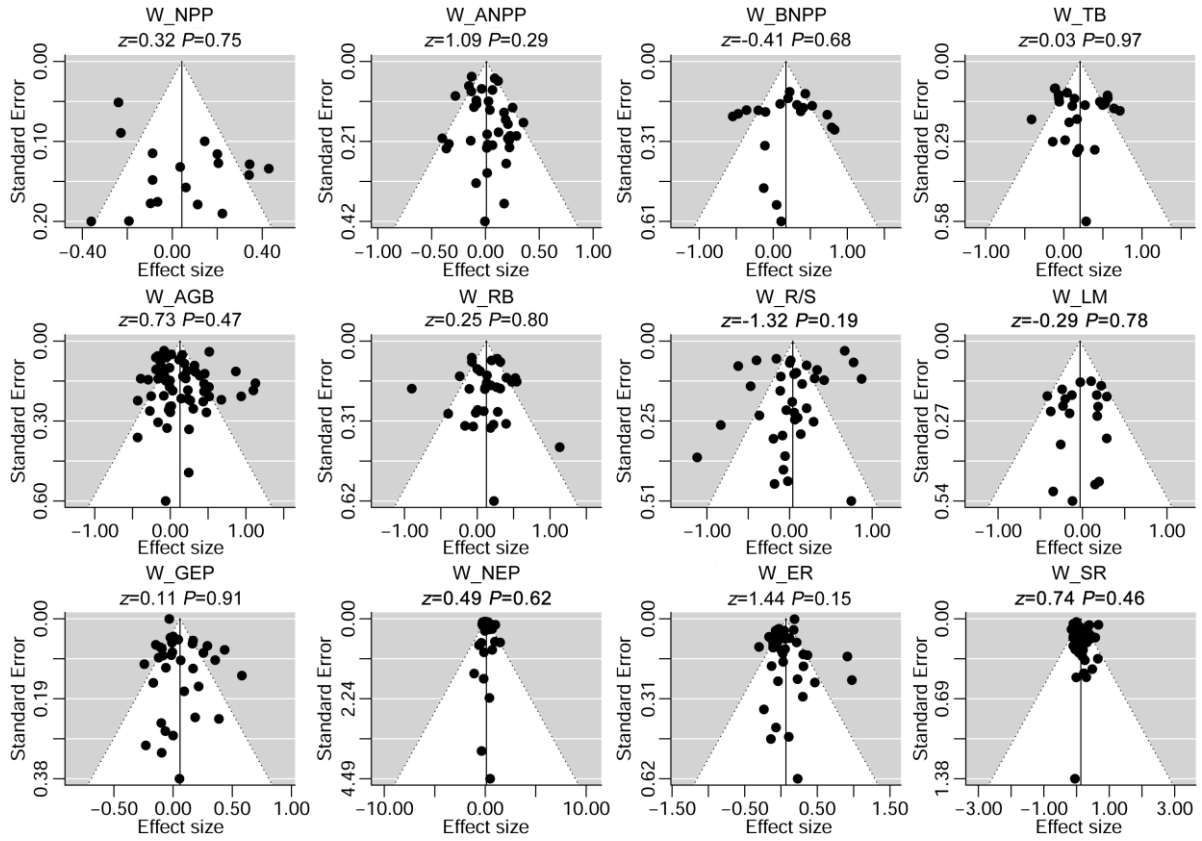
81

82 **Supplementary Figure 6. Publication compilation.** Study selection for inclusion in the global synthesis.



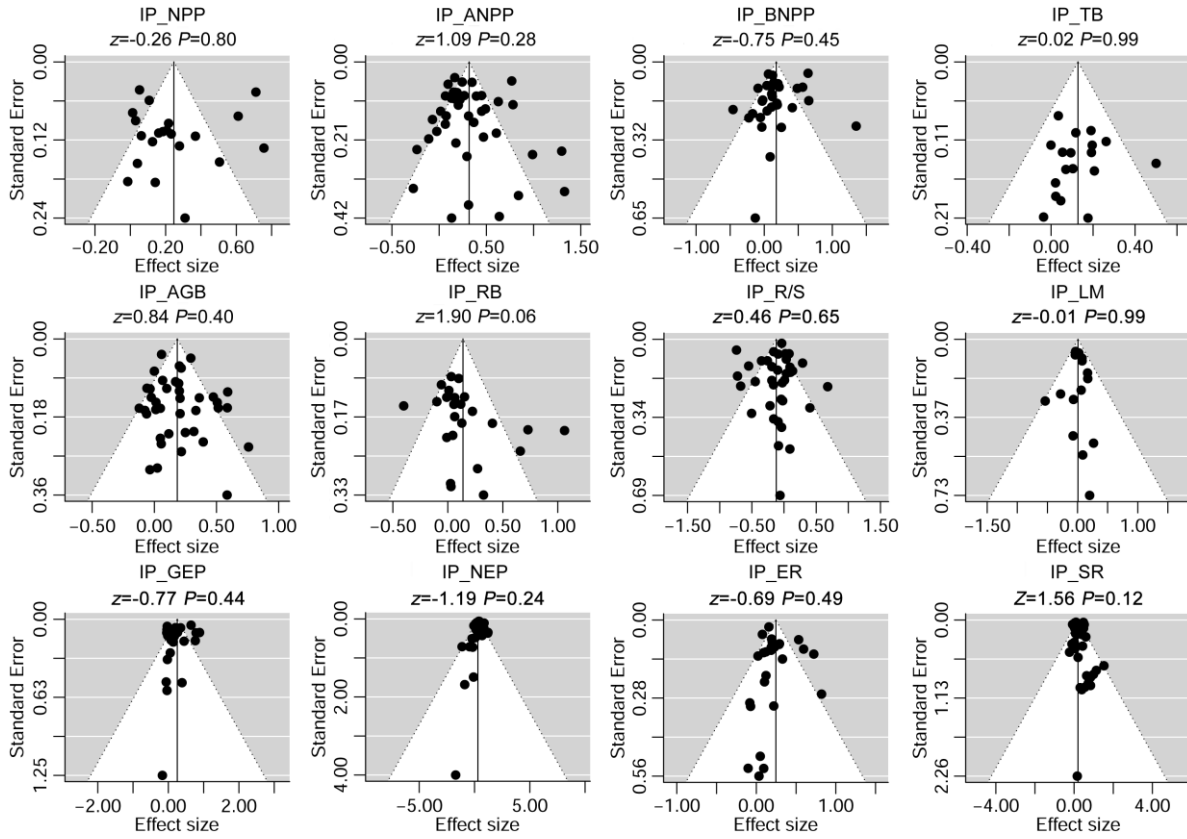
83

84 **Supplementary Figure 7. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 85 carbon-cycle variables (NPP, ANPP, BNPP, TB, AGB, RB, R/S, LM, GEP, NEP, ER, and SR)
 86 under warming (W) treatments. Results of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are
 87 given at the top of each panel (z and P values). P values > 0.05 indicate the absence of
 88 publication bias. See Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



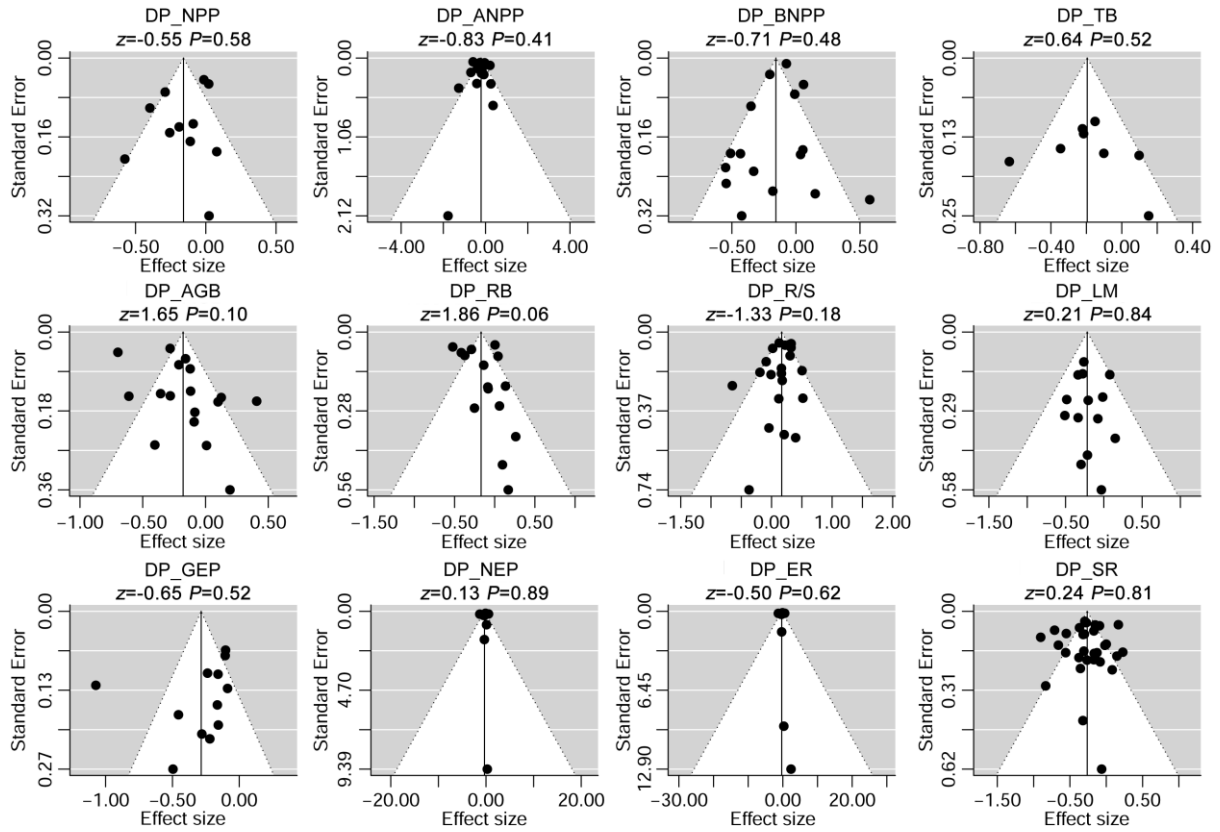
89

90 **Supplementary Figure 8. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 91 carbon-cycle variables under increased precipitation (IP) treatments. Results of publication
 92 bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (z and P values). P
 93 values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for
 94 variable abbreviations.



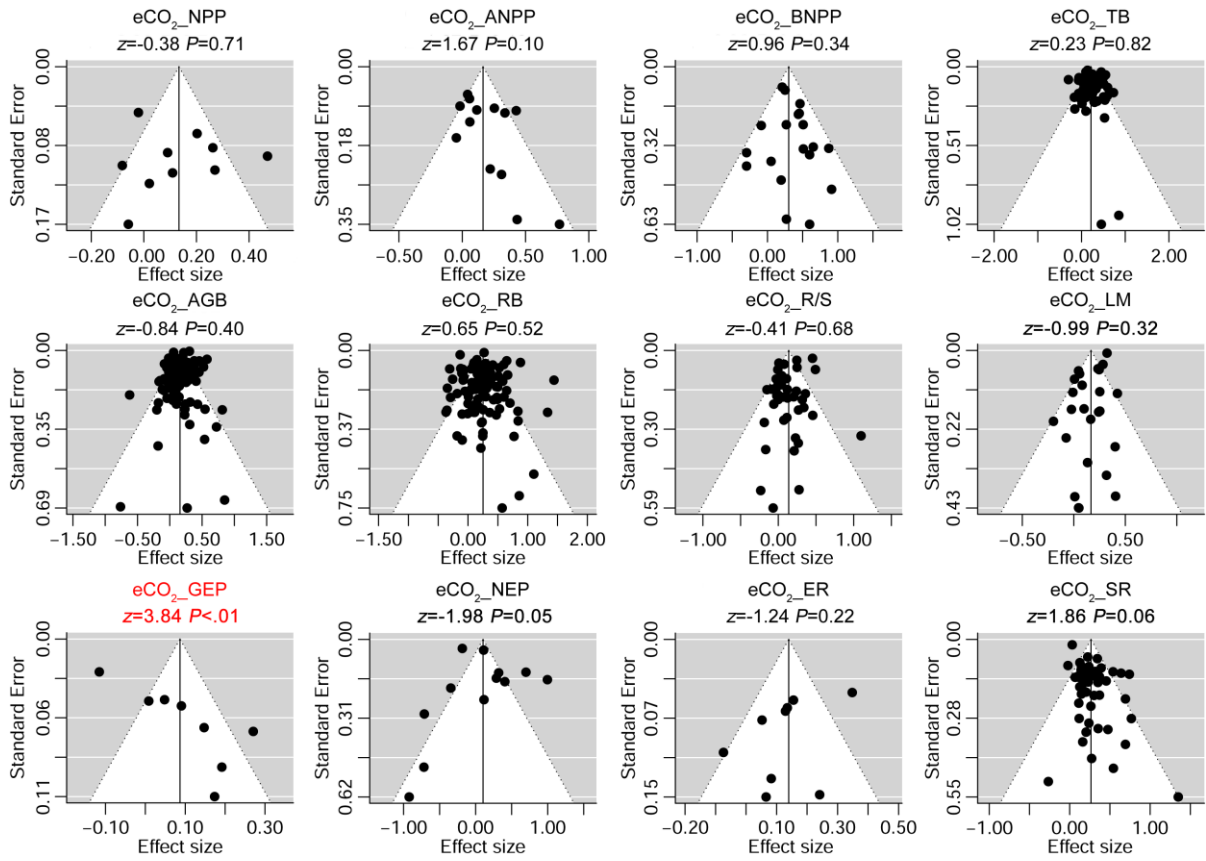
95

96 **Supplementary Figure 9. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 97 carbon-cycle variables under decreased precipitation (DP) treatments. Results of publication
 98 bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (z and P values). P
 99 values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for
 100 variable abbreviations.



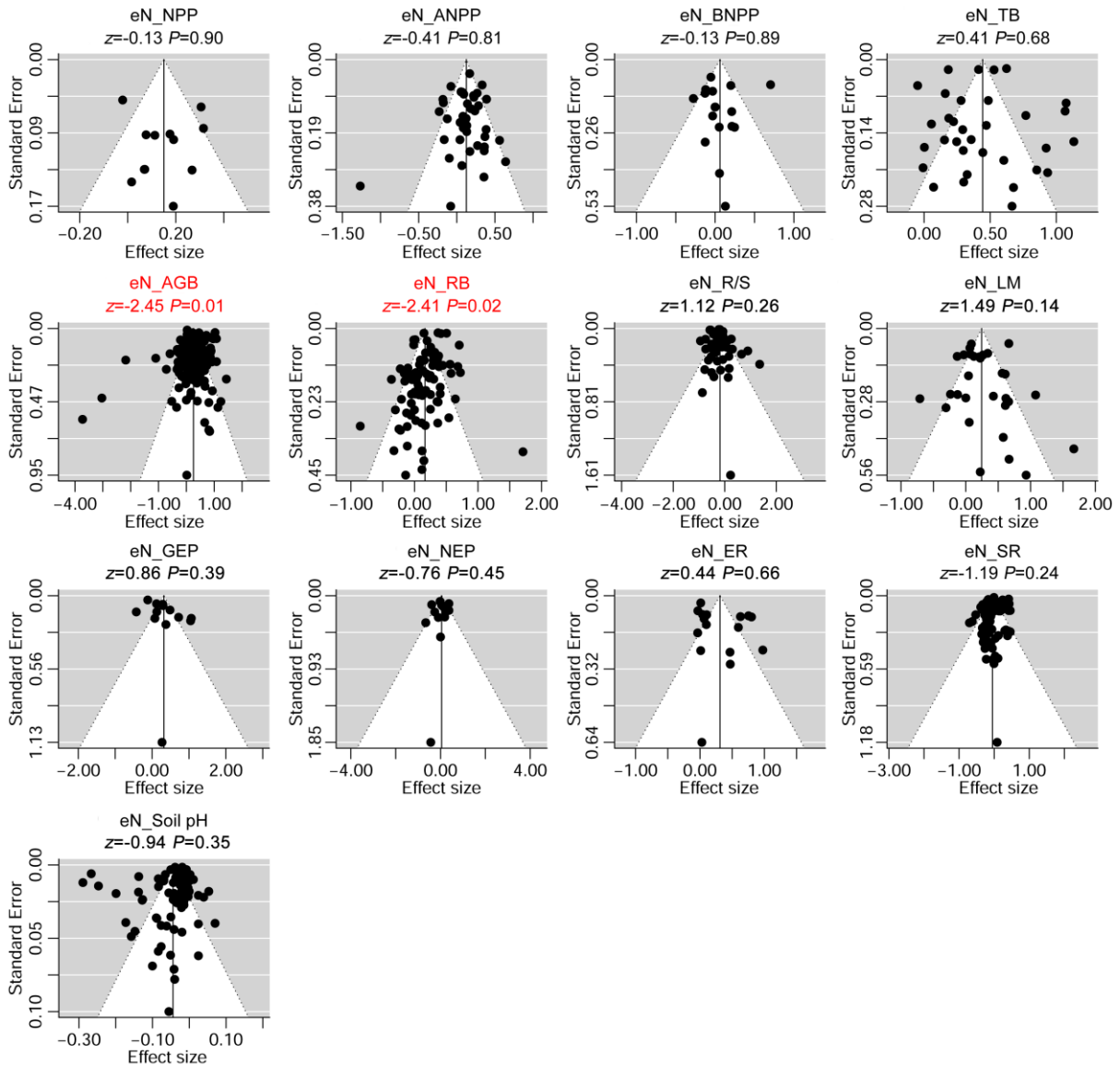
101

102 **Supplementary Figure 10. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 103 carbon-cycle variables under elevated CO₂ (eCO₂) treatments. Results of publication bias
 104 tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (*z* and *P* values). *P* values >
 105 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for variable
 106 abbreviations.



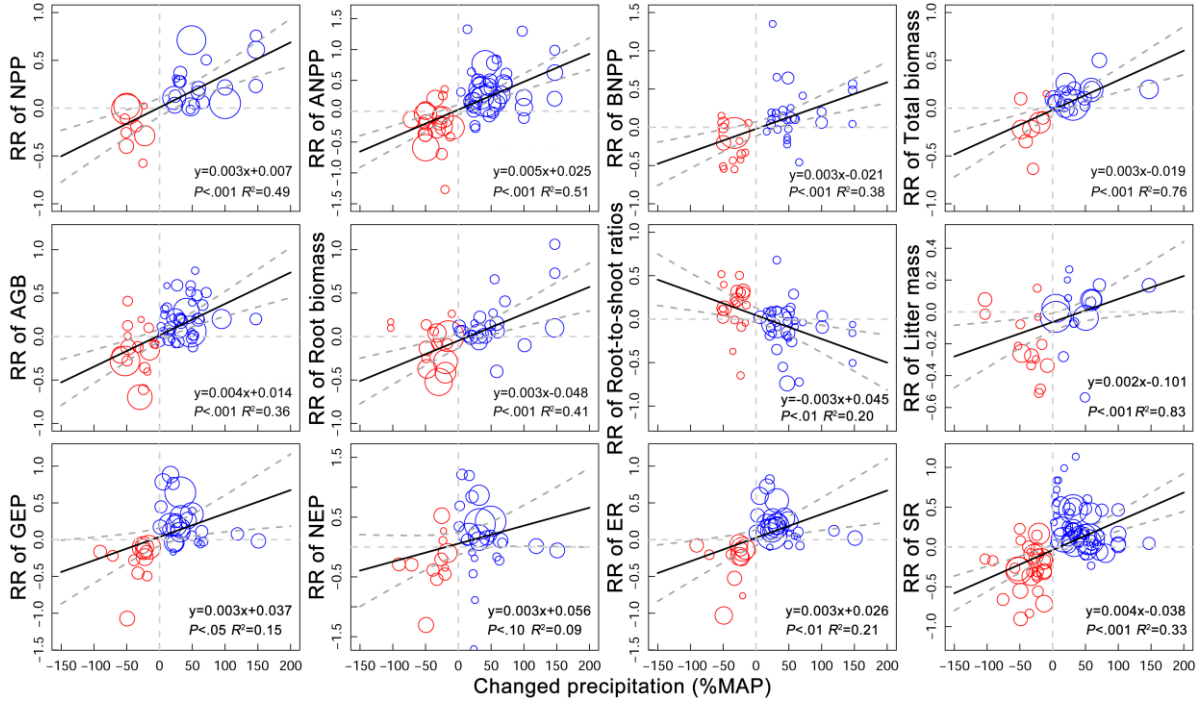
107

108 **Supplementary Figure 11. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 109 carbon-cycle variables and soil pH under enriched atmospheric N deposition (eN) treatments.
 110 Results of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (z
 111 and P values). P values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary
 112 Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



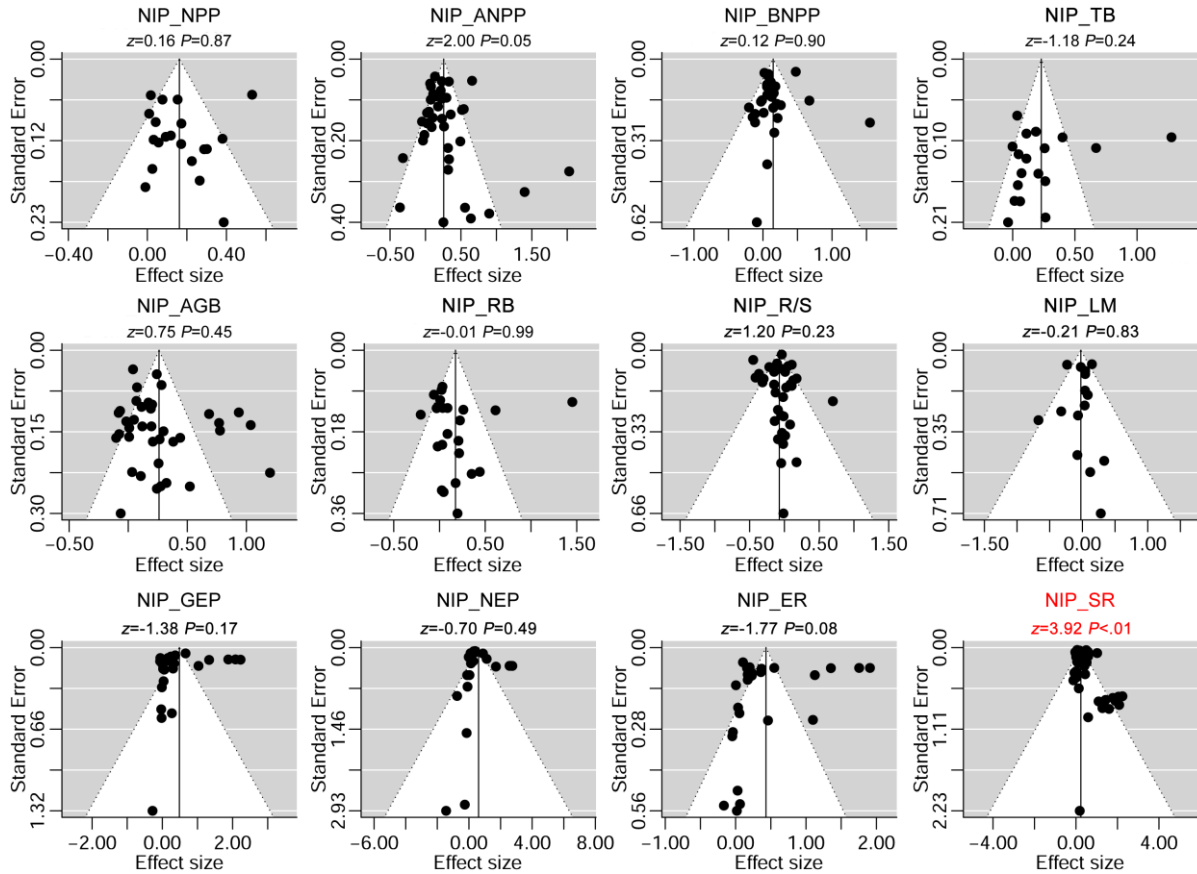
113

114 **Supplementary Figure 12. Responses of carbon-cycle variables to changing**
 115 **precipitation tracks the magnitudes of IP/DP manipulations (%MAP). Bubble plots of**
 116 **the meta-regression results between the precipitation response ratios (RR) of ecosystem**
 117 **carbon-cycle variables and different precipitation manipulation levels. See Supplementary**
 118 **Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.**



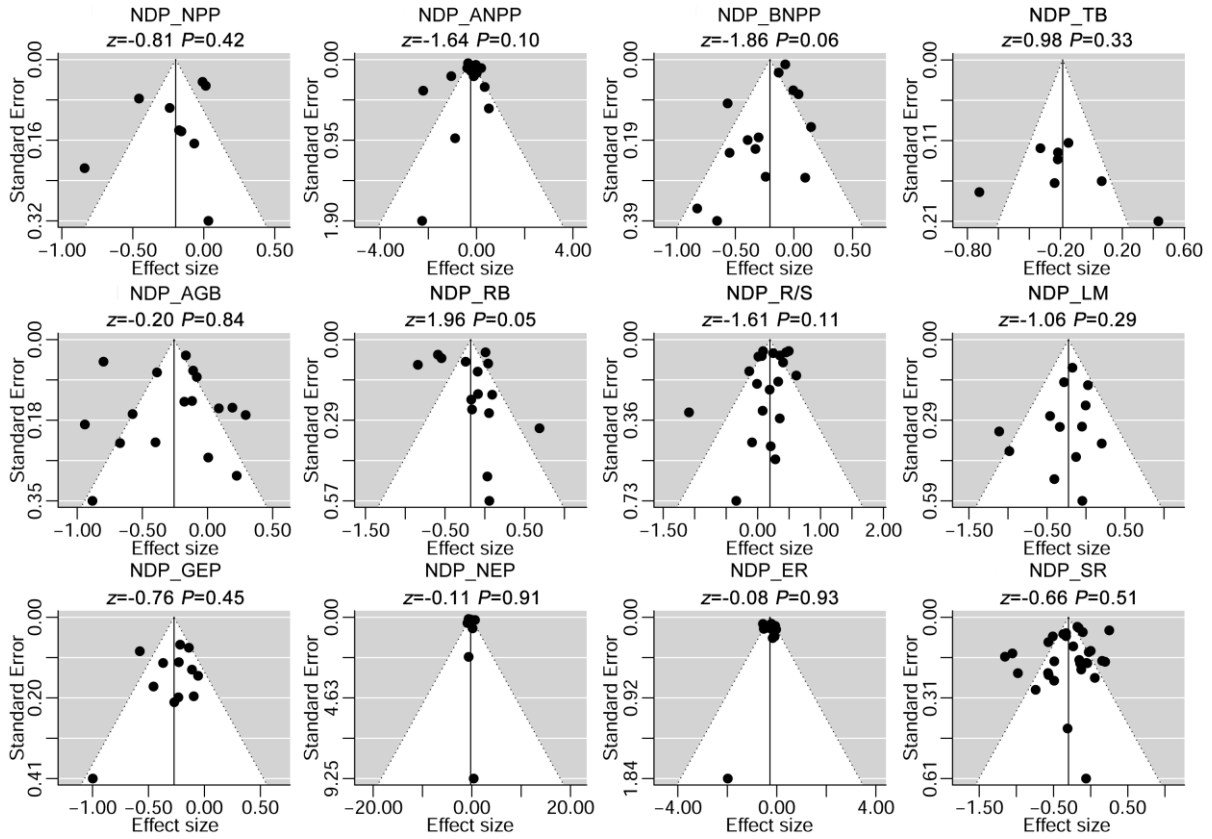
119

120 **Supplementary Figure 13. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 121 carbon-cycle variables under the normalized IP treatments (NIP, a 32.9% precipitation
 122 increase). Results of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of
 123 each panel (z and P values). P values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See
 124 Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



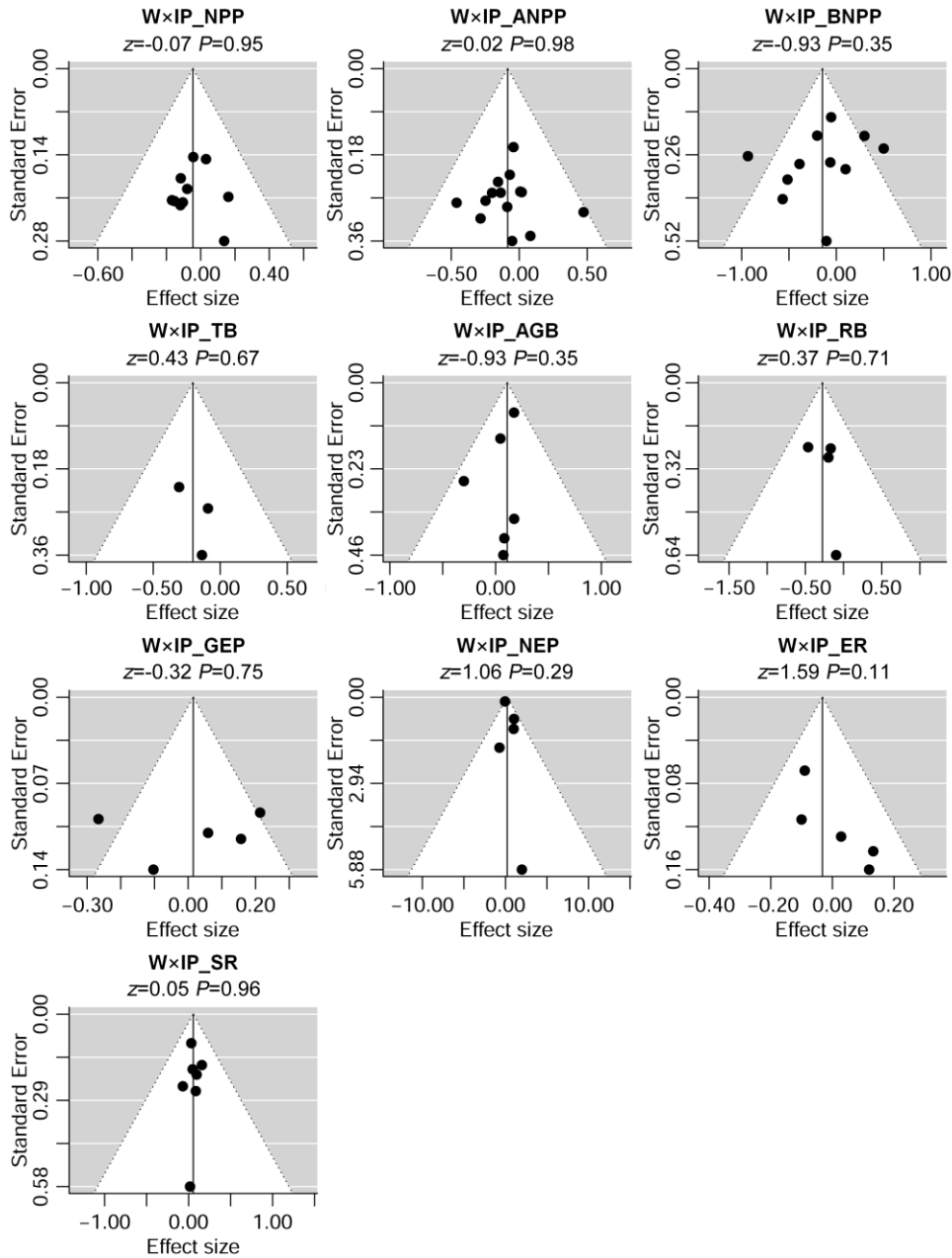
125

126 **Supplementary Figure 14. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 127 carbon-cycle variables under the normalized DP treatments (NDP, a 32.9% precipitation
 128 decrease). Results of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of
 129 each panel (z and P values). P values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See
 130 Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



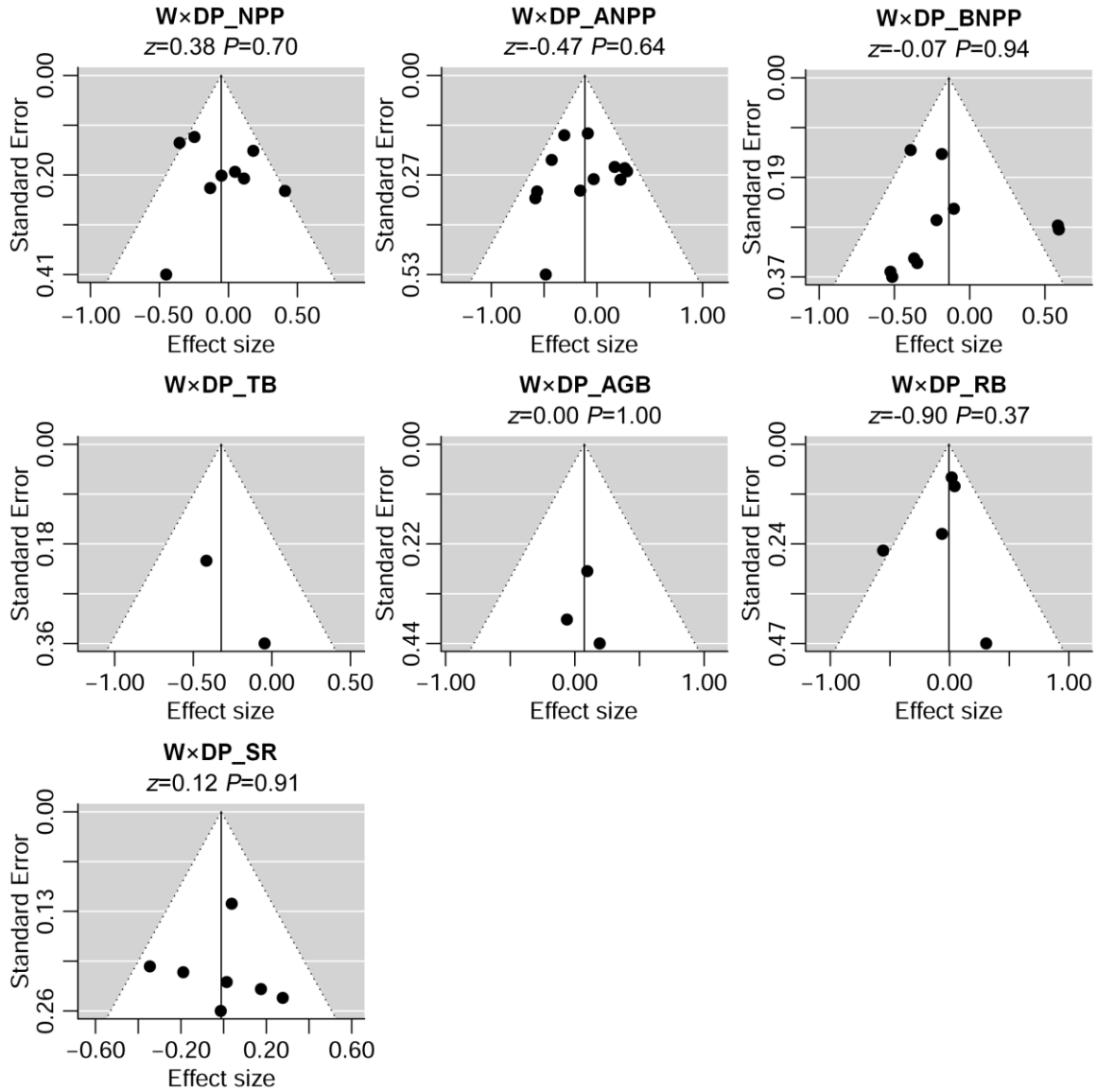
131

132 **Supplementary Figure 15. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 133 carbon-cycle variables under the interaction between W and IP treatments (W×IP). Results of
 134 publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (z and P
 135 values). P values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary Figures
 136 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



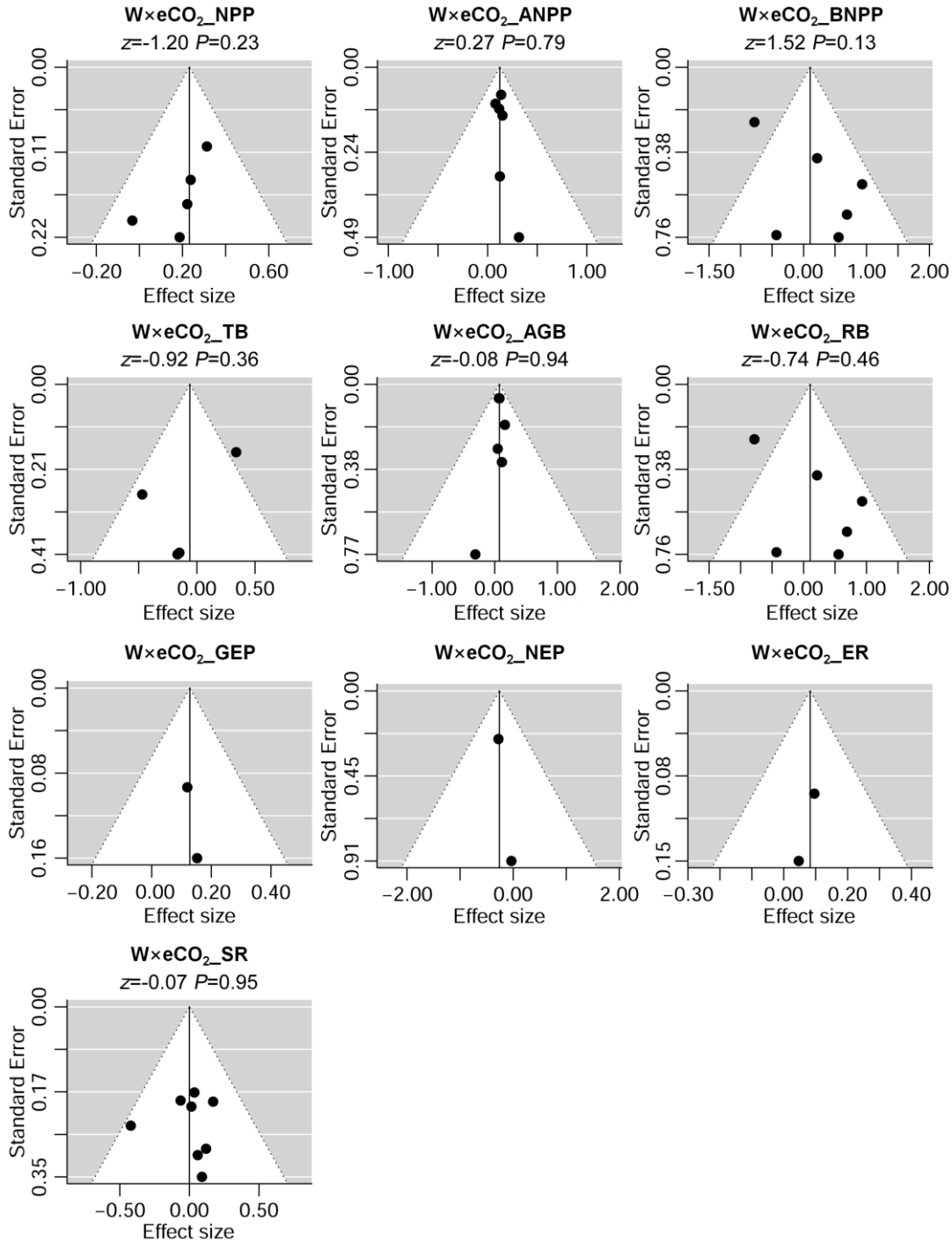
137

138 **Supplementary Figure 16. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 139 carbon-cycle variables under the interaction between W and DP treatments (W×DP). Results
 140 of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (z and P
 141 values). P values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary Figures
 142 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



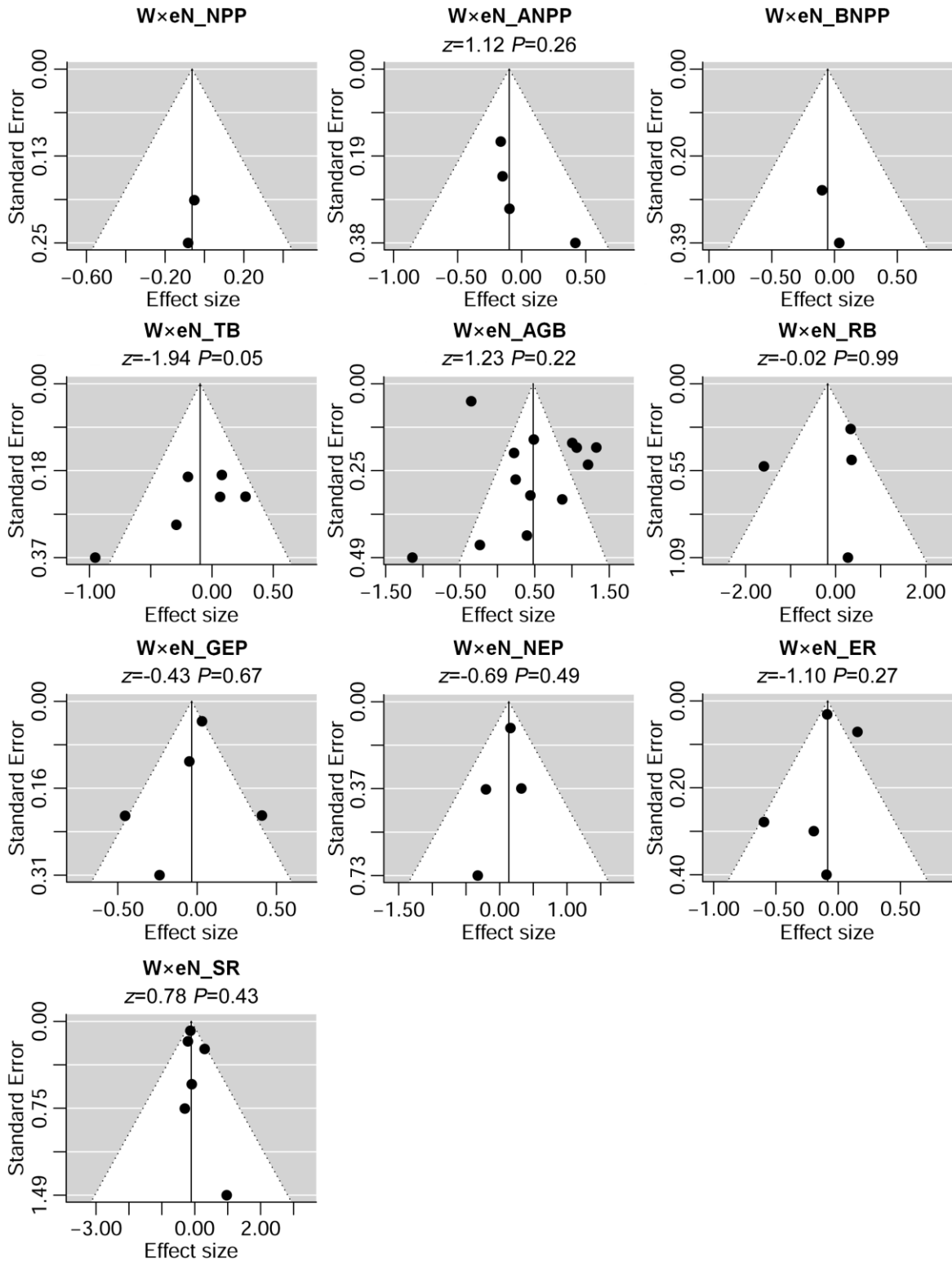
143

144 **Supplementary Figure 17. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 145 carbon-cycle variables under the interaction between W and eCO₂ treatments (W×eCO₂).
 146 Results of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (*z*
 147 and *P* values). *P* values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary
 148 Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



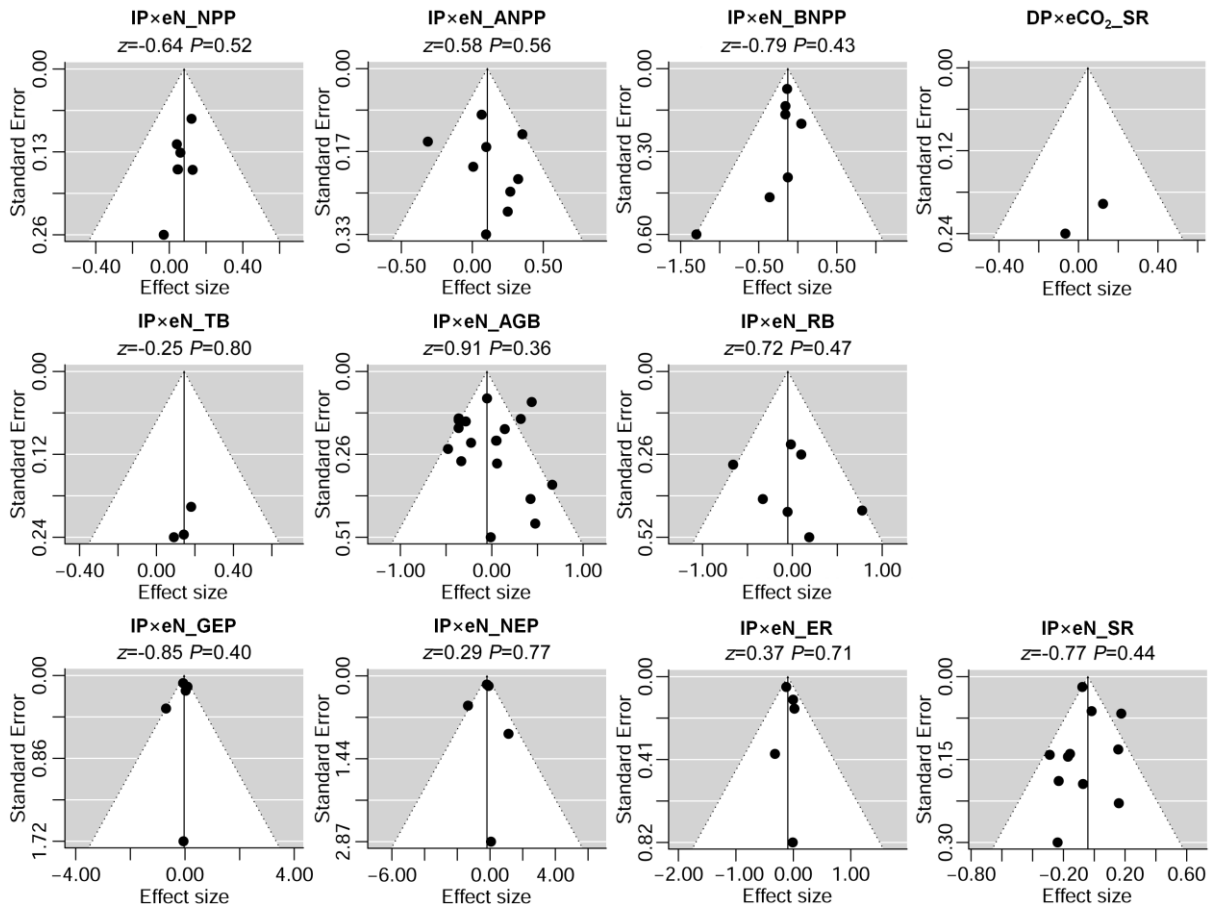
149

150 **Supplementary Figure 18. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 151 carbon-cycle variables under the interaction between W and eN treatments (W×eN). Results
 152 of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (z and P
 153 values). P values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary Figures
 154 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



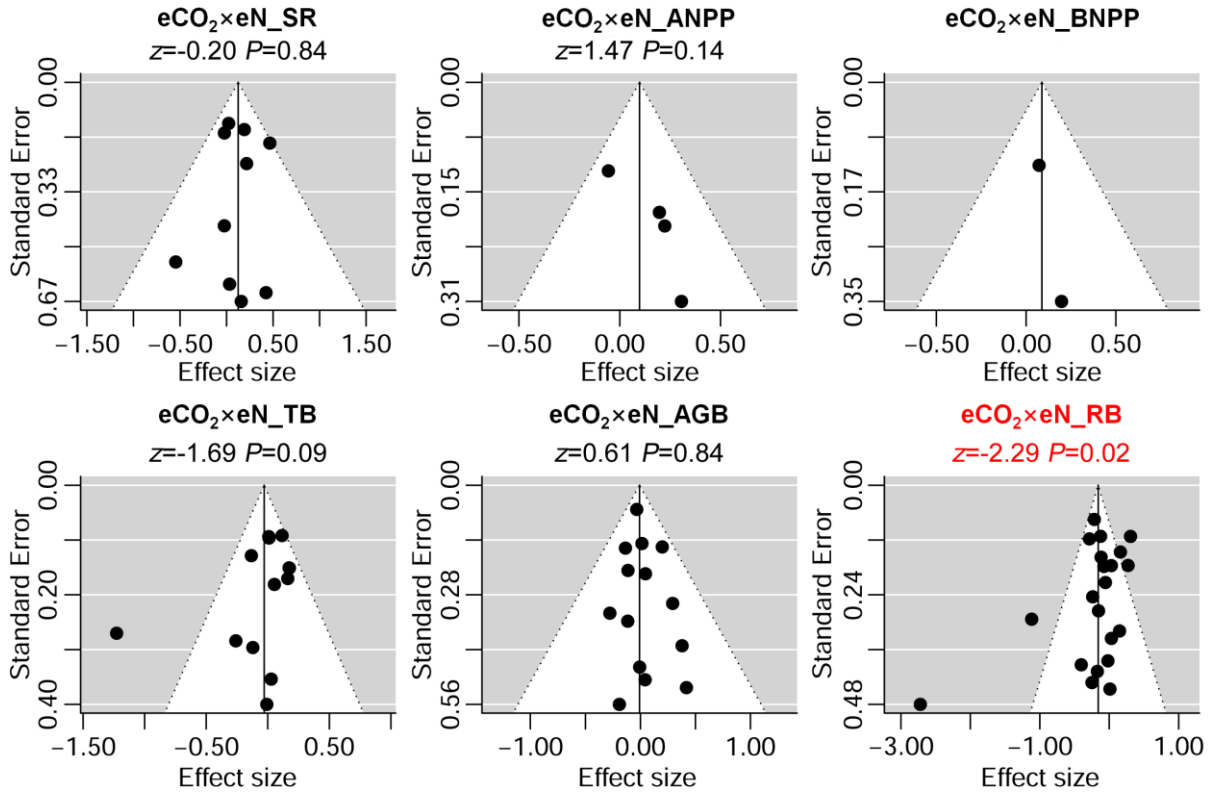
155

156 **Supplementary Figure 19. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 157 carbon-cycle variables under the interaction between IP and eN treatments (IP×eN) and
 158 between DP and eCO₂ treatments (DP×eCO₂). Results of publication bias tests using Egger's
 159 regression are given at the top of each panel (*z* and *P* values). *P* values > 0.05 indicate the
 160 absence of publication bias. See Supplementary Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



161

162 **Supplementary Figure 20. Assessments of publication bias.** Funnel plots of ecosystem
 163 carbon-cycle variables under the interaction between eCO₂ and eN treatments (eCO₂×eN).
 164 Results of publication bias tests using Egger's regression are given at the top of each panel (*z*
 165 and *P* values). *P* values > 0.05 indicate the absence of publication bias. See Supplementary
 166 Figures 2 and 3 for variable abbreviations.



167

168
169

Supplementary Table 1. The number of experiments manipulating single and multiple global change drivers in different countries.

Continent	Country	W	P	eCO ₂	eN	WP	WeCO ₂	WeN	PeCO ₂	PeN	eCO ₂ eN	WPeCO ₂	WPeN	WeCO ₂ eN	PeCO ₂ eN	WPeCO ₂ eN
Europe	UK	6	5	10	24	1	-	1	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	SE	8	3	4	40	-	2	4	-	3	3	-	1	-	1	-
	SL	2	7	9	41	2	2	4	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
	NL	1	1	4	21	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	RU	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SP	4	10	1	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GE	1	7	3	12	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	IT	3	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	FR	3	5	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	NO	13	2	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	DK	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	FI	1	-	4	8	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	IS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IE	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	BE	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	CZ	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	EE	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	HU	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AT	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	PL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GR	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PT	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Asia	CN	23	20	7	91	12	3	10	3	30	3	-	-	-	-	1
	JP	6	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ID	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IN	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	KR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IL	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MN	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	US	35	64	34	115	28	5	6	1	22	19	4	1	-	3	1
	CA	16	2	4	21	6	1	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	PA	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	MX	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	JM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	BZ	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	BR	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CL	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AR	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	EC	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oceania	AU	1	2	3	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NZ	3	1	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	ZA	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antarctica		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

170

171 Key to treatment abbreviations: W: warming, P: changing precipitation regimes, eCO₂:
172 elevated CO₂, eN: enriched atmospheric nitrogen deposition, treatments in multifactor
173 experiments are shown with multiple letters.

174 Country abbreviations: UK: United Kingdom, SE: Sweden, SL: Switzerland, NL: The
175 Netherlands, RU: Russia, SP: Spain, GE: Germany, IT: Italy, FR: France, NO: Norway, DK:
176 Denmark, FI: Finland, IS: Iceland, IE: Ireland, BE: Belgium, CZ: Czech Republic, EE:
177 Estonia, HU: Hungary, AT: Austria, The Republic of Greece: GR, PT: Portugal, PL: Poland,
178 CN: China, JP: Japan, ID: Indonesia, IN: India, KR: Korea, IL: Israel, MN: Mongolia, US:
179 United States of America, CA: Canada, PA: Panama, MX: Mexico, JM: Jamaica, BZ: Belize,
180 BR: Brazil, CL: Chile, AR: Argentina, EC: Ecuador, PE: The Republic of Peru, AU:
181 Australia, NZ: New Zealand, ZA: South African.

182 **Supplementary Table 2.** The numbers of samples and experiments (shown in parentheses) collected in our meta-analysis (all available data).

	NPP	ANPP	BNPP	TB	AGB	RB	R/S	LM	GEP	NEP	ER	SR	pH
W	43(8)	82(21)	55(10)	34(21)	108(53)	46(27)	45(24)	42(15)	82(24)	80(23)	91(26)	124(40)	–
IP	43(18)	93(27)	64(23)	38(12)	83(32)	41(18)	49(28)	30(10)	67(21)	66(20)	69(22)	105(40)	–
DP	24(9)	44(16)	35(10)	14(5)	28(13)	22(10)	28(14)	37(9)	29(10)	29(10)	29(10)	59(26)	–
eCO ₂	39(7)	25(10)	51(12)	66(33)	237(59)	171(63)	43(27)	35(16)	23(6)	58(10)	17(8)	110(31)	–
eN	30(10)	82(27)	45(15)	50(22)	357(99)	120(51)	68(39)	40(15)	35(10)	34(11)	39(11)	188(45)	89(53)
WIP	22(6)	28(8)	28(7)	9(3)	14(6)	12(5)	–	–	25(5)	25(5)	25(5)	27(7)	–
WDP	17(5)	24(7)	18(7)	3(3)	10(5)	6(5)	–	–	–	–	–	19(7)	–
WeCO ₂	9(2)	10(3)	10(3)	8(4)	18(6)	11(5)	–	–	9(2)	9(2)	9(2)	22(7)	–
WeN	10(2)	12(4)	10(2)	10(5)	20(9)	10(3)	–	–	13(4)	13(4)	13(4)	18(6)	–
IPeCO ₂	5(1)	5(1)	5(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DPeCO ₂	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6(2)	–
IPeN	15(6)	23(7)	20(7)	15(3)	57(13)	20(6)	–	–	20(5)	20(5)	20(5)	26(7)	–
eCO ₂ eN	5(1)	8(2)	7(2)	24(10)	24(10)	29(14)	–	–	–	–	–	22(7)	–
WIPeCO ₂	5(1)	5(1)	5(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WIPeN	5(1)	5(1)	5(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WDPeCO ₂	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6(2)	–
WeCO ₂ eN	5(1)	5(1)	5(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IPeCO ₂ eN	5(1)	5(1)	5(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WIPeCO ₂ eN	5(1)	5(1)	5(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

183 See Supplementary Table 1 and Supplementary Figures. 2 and 3 for treatment and variable abbreviations, respectively. IP: increased
 184 precipitation, DP: decreased precipitation.

185 **Supplementary Table 3.** The numbers of samples and experiments (shown in parentheses) used in our meta-analysis after independent checking
 186 (see Methods for details).

	NPP	ANPP	BNPP	TB	AGB	RB	R/S	LM	GEP	NEP	ER	SR	pH
W	18(8)	37(21)	20(10)	26(21)	64(53)	33(27)	36(24)	20(15)	34(24)	31(23)	37(26)	51(40)	–
IP	22(18)	41(27)	31(23)	18(12)	40(32)	24(18)	36(28)	15(10)	26(21)	25(20)	27(22)	57(40)	–
DP	11(9)	23(16)	16(10)	8(5)	17(13)	15(10)	22(14)	14(9)	12(10)	12(10)	12(10)	31(26)	–
eCO ₂	10(8)	13(10)	19(12)	51(33)	99(57)	96(61)	40(27)	25(16)	8(6)	12(10)	9(9)	48(31)	–
eN	12(10)	39(27)	17(15)	33(22)	201(99)	90(52)	65(39)	31(15)	13(10)	15(11)	16(11)	91(45)	89(53)
WIP	10(6)	14(8)	10(7)	3(3)	6(6)	5(5)	–	–	5(5)	5(5)	5(5)	7(7)	–
WDP	9(5)	13(7)	10(7)	3(3)	5(5)	6(5)	–	–	–	–	–	7(7)	–
WeCO ₂	5(2)	6(3)	6(3)	4(4)	7(6)	5(5)	–	–	2(2)	2(2)	2(2)	8(7)	–
WeN	2(2)	4(4)	2(2)	6(5)	13(9)	4(3)	–	–	5(4)	4(4)	5(4)	6(6)	–
IPeCO ₂	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DPeCO ₂	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2(2)	–
IPeN	7(6)	9(7)	8(7)	3(3)	19(13)	8(6)	–	–	5(5)	5(5)	5(5)	14(7)	–
eCO ₂ eN	1(1)	4(2)	2(2)	13(10)	14(10)	22(14)	–	–	–	–	–	10(7)	–
WIPeCO ₂	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WIPeN	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WDPeCO ₂	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2(2)	–
WeCO ₂ eN	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IPeCO ₂ eN	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WIPeCO ₂ eN	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

187 See Supplementary Table 1 and Supplementary Figures. 2 and 3 for treatment and variable abbreviations, respectively. IP: increased
 188 precipitation, DP: decreased precipitation.

Supplementary Table 4. The numbers of samples and experiments (shown in parentheses) used in the interaction calculations.

	NPP	ANPP	BNPP	TB	AGB	RB	GEP	NEP	ER	SR
W×IP	10(6)	14(8)	10(7)	3(3)	6(6)	4(4)	5(5)	5(5)	5(5)	7(7)
W×DP	9(5)	12(6)	10(7)	2(2)	3(3)	5(4)	–	–	–	7(7)
W×eCO ₂	5(2)	6(3)	6(3)	4(4)	6(5)	5(5)	2(2)	2(2)	2(2)	8(7)
W×eN	2(2)	4(4)	2(2)	6(5)	13(9)	4(3)	5(4)	5(4)	5(4)	6(6)
IP×eN	7(6)	9(7)	8(7)	3(3)	19(13)	7(5)	5(5)	5(5)	5(5)	12(6)
DP×eCO ₂	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2(2)
eCO ₂ ×eN	–	4(2)	2(2)	13(10)	14(10)	22(14)	–	–	–	10(7)

See Supplementary Table 1 and Supplementary Figures. 2 and 3 for treatment and variable abbreviations, respectively. IP: increased precipitation, DP: decreased precipitation.

Supplementary Text 1: List of 2230 publications of manipulative experiments in global change research used in this synthesis.

1970-1989

1. Smirnoff, W. A. & Bernier, B. Increased mortality of the swaine jack pine sawfly, and foliar nitrogen concentration after urea fertilization. *Can. J. For. Res.* **3**, 112-121 (1973).
2. Weetman, G. F. & Algar, D. Jack pine nitrogen fertilization and nutrition studies: Three year results. *Can. J. For. Res.* **4**, 381-398 (1974).
3. Lauenroth, W. K. & Dodd, J. L. The effects of water- and nitrogen-induced stresses on plant community structure in a semiarid grassland. *Oecologia* **36**, 211-222 (1978).
4. Lutwick, L. E. & Smith, A. D. Yields and N uptake by seven perennial grass species as affected by high rate of N fertilizer. *J. Range. Manage.* **32**, 433-436 (1979).
5. Shaver, G. R. & Chapin III, F. S. Response to fertilization by various plant growth forms in an Alaskan tundra: Nutrient accumulation and growth. *Ecology* **61**, 662-675 (1980).
6. Steinbrenner, E. C. Growth response of young Douglas-fir to repeated application of nitrogen and phosphorus. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **45**, 953-955 (1981).
7. Billings, W. D., Luke, J. O., Mortensen, D. A. & Peterson, K. M. Arctic tundra: A source of sink for atmospheric carbon dioxide in a changing environment? *Oecologia* **53**, 7-11 (1982).
8. Loveland, D. G. & Ungar, I. A. The effect of nitrogen fertilization on the production of Halophytes in an inland salt marsh. *Am. Midl. Nat.* **109**, 346-354 (1983).
9. Soderstrom, B., Baath, E. & Lundgren, B. Decrease in soil microbial activity and biomasses owing to nitrogen amendments. *Can. J. Microbiol.* **29**, 1500-1506 (1983).
10. Belesky, D., Fishman, M. & Wilkinson, S. Effect of nitrogen fertilization and mild water stress on the distribution of nitrogen in tall fescue. *Plant Soil* **77**, 295-303 (1984).
11. Billings, W. D., Peterson, K. M., Luken, J. O. & Mortensen, D. A. Interaction of increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide and soil nitrogen on the carbon balance of tundra microcosms. *Oecologia* **65**, 26-29 (1984).
12. Weetman, G. F. & Fournier, R. M. Ten-year growth and nutrition effects of a straw treatment and of repeated fertilization on jack pine. *Can. J. For. Res.* **14**, 416-423 (1984).
13. Chapin III, F. S. & Shaver, G. R. Individualistic growth response of tundra plant species to environmental manipulations in the field. *Ecology* **66**, 564-576 (1985).
14. Malhi, S. S., McBeath, D. K. & Baron, V. S. Effects of nitrogen application on yield and quality of bromegrass hay in central Alberta. *Can. J. Plant. Sci.* **66**, 609-616 (1986).
15. Marshall, J. D. Drought and shade interact to cause fine-root mortality in Douglas-fir seedlings. *Plant Soil* **91**, 51-60 (1986).
16. Oberbauer, S. F., Oechel, W. C. & Riechers, G. H. Soil respiration of Alaskan tundra at elevated atmospheric carbon-dioxide concentrations. *Plant Soil* **96**, 145-148 (1986).

17. Tilman, D. Secondary succession and the pattern of plant dominance along experimental nitrogen gradients. *Ecol. Monogr.* **57**, 189-214 (1987).
18. Tissue, D. T. & Oechel, W. C. Response of *Eriophorum vaginatum* to elevated CO₂ and temperature in the Alaskan tussock tundra. *Ecology* **68**, 401-410 (1987).
19. Inouye, R. S. & Tilman, D. Convergence and divergence of old-field plant communities along experimental nitrogen gradients. *Ecology* **69**, 995-1004 (1988).
20. Curtis, P. S., Drake, B. G. & Whigham, D. F. Nitrogen and carbon dynamics in C₃ and C₄ estuarine marsh plants grown under elevated CO₂ in situ. *Oecologia* **78**, 297-301 (1989).
21. Curtis, P. S., Drake, B. G., Leadley, P. W., Arp, W. J. & Whigham, D. F. Growth and senescence in plant communities exposed to elevated CO₂ concentrations on an estuarine marsh. *Oecologia* **78**, 20-26 (1989).
22. Drake, B. B., Leadley, P. W., Arp, W. J., Nassiry, D. & Curtis, P. S. An open top chamber for field studies of elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration on saltmarsh vegetation. *Funct. Ecol.* **3**, 363-371 (1989).
23. Gower, S. T. & Vitousek, P. M. Effects of nutrient amendments on fine root biomass in a primary successional forest in Hawai'i. *Oecologia* **81**, 566-568 (1989).
24. Heagle, A. S., Philbeck, R. B., Ferrell, R. E. & Heck, W. W. Design and performance of a large field exposure chamber to measure effects of air quality on plants. *J. Environ. Qual.* **18**, 361-368 (1989).
25. Nohrstedt, H. O., Arnebrant, K., Baath, E. & Soderstrom, B. Changes in carbon content, respiration rate, ATP content, and microbial biomass in nitrogen-fertilized pine forest soils in Sweden. *Can. J. For. Res.* **19**, 323-328 (1989).

1990-1999

26. Carpenter, A. T., Moore, J. C., Redente, E. F. & Stark, J. C. Plant community dynamics in a semi-arid ecosystem in relation to nutrient addition following a major disturbance. *Plant Soil* **126**, 91-99 (1990).
27. Curtis, P. S., Balduman, L. M., Drake, B. G. & Whigham, D. F. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ effects on belowground processes in C₃ and C₄ estuarine marsh communities. *Ecology* **71**, 2001-2006 (1990).
28. Grulke, N. E., Riechers, G. H., Oechel, W. C., Hjelm, U. & Jaeger, C. Carbon balance in tussock tundra under ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Oecologia* **83**, 485-494 (1990).
29. Huenneke, L. F., Hamburg, S. P., Koide, R., Mooney, H. A. & Vitousek, P. M. Effects of soil resources on plant invasion and community structure in Californian serpentine grassland. *Ecology* **71**, 478-491 (1990).
30. Penney, D. C., Malhi, S. S. & Kryzanowski, L. Effect of rate and source of N fertilizer on yield, quality and N recovery of bromegrass grown for hay. *Fert. Res.* **25**, 159-166 (1990).
31. Tanner, E. V. J., Kapos, V., Freskos, S., Healey, J. R. & Theobald, A. M. Nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization of Jamaican montane forest trees. *J. Trop. Ecology* **6**, 231-238 (1990).
32. van Cleve, C., Oechel, W. C. & Hom, J. L. Response of black spruce (*Picea mariana*) ecosystems to soil temperature modification in interior Alaska. *Can. J. For. Res.* **20**, 1530-1535 (1990).
33. Ziska, L. H., Drake, B. G. & Chamberlain, S. Long-term photosynthetic

- response in single leaves of A C₃ and C₄ salt marsh species grown at elevated atmospheric CO₂ in situ. *Oecologia* **83**, 469-472 (1990).
34. Bobbink, R. Effects of nutrient enrichment in Dutch Chalk grassland. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **28**, 28-41 (1991).
 35. Bowden, R. D., Melillo, J. M., Steudler, P. A. & Aber, J. D. Effects of nitrogen additions on annual nitrous oxide fluxes from temperate forest soils in the northeastern United States. *J. Geophys. Res.* **96**, 9321-9328 (1991).
 36. Jarvis, S. C., Barraclough, D., Williams, J. & Rook, A. J. Patterns of denitrification loss from grazed grassland: Effects of N fertilizer inputs at different sites. *Plant Soil* **131**, 77-88 (1991).
 37. Kummerow, J., Mills, J. N., Ellis, B. A., Hastings, S. J. & Kummerow, A. Downslope fertilizer movement in arctic tussock tundra. *Holarct. Ecol.* **10**, 312-319 (1987).
 38. Larigauderie, A. & Kummerow, J. The sensitivity of phenological events to changes in nutrient availability for several plant growth forms in the arctic. *Holarct. Ecol.* **14**, 38-44 (1991).
 39. Tilman, D. & Olf, H. An experimental study of the effects of pH and nitrogen on grassland vegetation. *Acta Oecologica* **12**, 427-441 (1991).
 40. Verhoeven, J. T. A. & Schmitz, M. B. Control of plant growth by nitrogen and phosphorus in mesotrophic fens. *Biogeochemistry* **12**, 135-148 (1991).
 41. Wilson, S. D. & Tilman, D. Components of plant competition along an experimental gradient of nitrogen availability. *Ecology* **72**, 1050-1065 (1991).
 42. Aerts, R., Wallén, B. & Malmer, N. Growth-limiting nutrients in *Sphagnum*-dominated bogs subject to low and high atmospheric nitrogen supply. *J. Ecol.* **80**, 131-140 (1992).
 43. Barraclough, D., Jarvis, S. C., Davies, G. P. & Williams, J. The relation between fertilizer applications and nitrate leaching from grazed grassland. *Soil Use Manage.* **8**, 51-55 (1992).
 44. Brumme, R. & Beese, F. Effects of liming and nitrogen fertilization on emissions of CO₂ and N₂O from a temperate forest. *J. Geophys. Res.* **97**, 12851-12858 (1992).
 45. Curtis, P. S. & Teeri, J. A. Seasonal responses of leaf gas exchange to elevated carbon dioxide in *Populus grandidentata*. *Can. J. For. Res.* **22**, 1320-1325 (1992).
 46. Drake, B. G. A field-study of the effects of elevated CO₂ on ecosystem processes in a Chesapeake Bay wetland. *Aust. J. Bot.* **40**, 579-595 (1992).
 47. Harapiak, J. T., Malhi, S. S., Nyborg, M. & Flore, N. A. Dry matter yield and nitrogen recovery from bromegrass in south central Alberta as affected by rate of long-term applications. *Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal.* **23**, 1245-1256 (1992).
 48. McAndrew, D. W. & Malhi, S. S. Long-term N fertilization of a Solonchic soil: Effects on chemical and biological properties. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **24**, 619-623 (1992).
 49. Norby, R. J., Gunderson, C. A., Wullschleger, S. D., O'Neill, E. G. & MacCracken, M. K. Productivity and compensatory responses of yellow-poplar trees in elevated CO₂. *Nature* **357**, 322-324 (1992).
 50. Tanner, E. V. J., Kapos, V. & Franco, W. Nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization effects on Venezuelan Montane forest trunk growth and litterfall. *Ecology* **73**, 78-86 (1992).
 51. Wullschleger, S. D. & Norby, R. J. Respiratory cost of leaf growth and maintenance in white oak saplings exposed to atmospheric CO₂ enrichment.

- Can. J. For. Res.* **22**, 1717-1721 (1992).
52. Wullschleger, S. D., Norby, R. J. & Gunderson, C. A. Growth and maintenance respiration in leaves of *Liriodendron tulipifera* L. exposed to long-term carbon dioxide enrichment in the field. *New Phytol.* **121**, 515-523 (1992).
 53. Wullschleger, S. D., Norby, R. J. & Hendrix, D. L. Carbon exchange rates, chlorophyll content, and carbohydrate status of two forest tree species exposed to carbon dioxide enrichment. *Tree Physiol.* **10**, 21-31 (1992).
 54. Aber, J. D., Magill, A., Boone, R., Melillo, J. M. & Steudler, P. Plant and soil responses to chronic nitrogen additions at the Harvard Forest, Massachusetts. *Ecol. Appl.* **3**, 156-166 (1993).
 55. Bowman, W. D., Theodose, T. A., Schardt, J. C. & Conant, R. T. Constraints of nutrient availability on primary production in two alpine tundra communities. *Ecology* **74**, 2085-2097 (1993).
 56. Cipollini, M. L., Drake, B. G. & Whigham, D. Effects of elevated CO₂ on growth and carbon/nutrient balance in the deciduous woody shrub *Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume (Lauraceae). *Oecologia* **96**, 339-346 (1993).
 57. Díaz, S., Grime, J. P., Harris, J. & McPherson, E. Evidence of a feedback mechanism limiting plant response to elevated carbon dioxide. *Nature* **364**, 616-617 (1993).
 58. Epron, D. & Dreyer, E. Long-term effects of drought on photosynthesis of adult oak trees [*Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl. and *Quercus robur* L.] in a natural stand. *New Phytol.* **125**, 381-389 (1993).
 59. Freeman, C., Lock, M. A. & Reynolds, B. Fluxes of CO₂, CH₄, and N₂O from a Welsh peatland following simulation of water table drawdown: Potential feedback to climatic change. *Biogeochemistry* **19**, 31-60 (1993).
 60. Gastal, F. & Bélanger, G. The effects of nitrogen fertilization and the growing season on photosynthesis of field-grown tall fescue (*Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.) canopies. *Ann. Bot.* **72**, 401-408 (1993).
 61. Gunderson, C. A., Norby, R. J. & Wullschleger, S. D. Foliar gas exchange responses of two deciduous hardwoods during 3 years of growth in elevated CO₂: No loss of photosynthetic enhancement. *Plant Cell Environ.* **16**, 797-807 (1993).
 62. Idso, S. B. & Kimball, B. A. Effects of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment on net photosynthesis and dark respiration rates of three Australian tree species. *J. Plant Physiol.* **141**, 166-171 (1993).
 63. Jonasson, S., Havström, M., Jensen, M. & Callaghan, T. V. In situ mineralization of nitrogen and phosphorus of Arctic soils after perturbations simulating climate change. *Oecologia* **95**, 179-186 (1993).
 64. Kahl, J. S., Norton, S. A., Fernandez, I. J., Nadelhoffer, K. J., Driscoll, C. T. & Aber, J. D. Experimental inducement of nitrogen saturation at the watershed scale. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **27**, 565-568 (1993).
 65. Knapp, A. K., Hamerlynck, E. P. & Owensby, C. E. Photosynthetic and water relations responses to elevated CO₂ in the C₄ grass *Andropogon gerardii*. *Int. J. Plant Sci.* **154**, 459-466 (1993).
 66. Leadley, P. W. & Drake, B. G. Open top chambers for exposing plant canopies to elevated CO₂ concentration and for measuring net gas exchange. In: *CO₂ and biosphere* (pp. 3-16). Springer, The Netherlands (1993).
 67. McNulty, S. G. & Aber, J. D. Effects of chronic nitrogen additions on nitrogen cycling in a high-elevation spruce-fir stand. *Can. J. For. Res.* **23**, 1252-1263 (1993).

68. Nilsson, L. O. 1993. Carbon sequestration in Norway spruce in south Sweden as influenced by air pollution, water availability, and fertilization. *Water Air Soil Pollut.* **70**, 177-186 (1993).
69. Owensby, C. E., Coyne, P. I. & Auen, L. M. Nitrogen and phosphorus dynamics of a tallgrass prairie ecosystem exposed to elevated carbon dioxide. *Plant Cell Environ.* **16**, 843-850 (1993).
70. Owensby, C. E., Coyne, P. I., Ham, J. M., Auen, L. M. & Knapp, A. K. Biomass production in a tallgrass prairie ecosystem exposed to ambient and elevated CO₂. *Ecol. Appl.* **3**, 644-653 (1993).
71. Termorshuizen, A. J. The influence of nitrogen fertilizers on ectomycorrhizas and their fungal carpophores in young stands of *Pinus sylvestris*. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **57**, 179-189 (1993).
72. Tissue, D. T., Thomas, R. B. & Strain, B. R. Long-term effects of elevated CO₂ and nutrient on photosynthesis and rubisco in loblolly pine seedlings. *Plant Cell Environ.* **16**, 859-865 (1993).
73. Vitousek, P. M., Walker, L. R., Whiteaker, L. D. & Matson, P. A. Nutrient limitations to plant growth during primary succession in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. *Biogeochemistry* **23**, 197-215 (1993).
74. Welker, J. M. *et al.* Leaf carbon isotope discrimination and vegetative responses of *Dryas octopetala* to temperature and water manipulations in a high Arctic polar semi-desert, Svalbard. *Oecologia* **95**, 463-469 (1993).
75. Wookey, P. A. *et al.* Comparative responses of phenology and reproductive development to simulated environmental change in sub-Arctic and high Arctic plants. *Oikos* **67**, 490-502 (1993).
76. Zak, D. R. *et al.* Elevated atmospheric CO₂ and feedback between carbon and nitrogen cycles. *Plant Soil* **151**, 105-117 (1993).
77. Ann-Brittdefast, T. N., Ericsson, A. & Nordén, L. G. Accumulation of amino acids in some boreal forest plants in response to increased nitrogen availability. *New Phytol.* **126**, 137-143 (1994).
78. Baddeley, J. A., Woodin, S. J. & Alexander, I. J. Effects of increased nitrogen and phosphorus availability on the photosynthesis and nutrient relations of three arctic dwarf shrubs from Svalbard. *Funct. Ecol.* **8**, 676-685 (1994).
79. Baxter, R., Ashenden, T. W., Sparks, T. H. & Farrar, J. F. Effects of elevated carbon dioxide on three montane grass species. I. Growth and dry matter partitioning. *J. Exp. Bot.* **45**, 305-315 (1994).
80. Baxter, R., Cantley, M., Ashenden, T. W. & Farrar, J. F. Effects of elevated carbon dioxide on three grass species from montane pasture. II. Nutrient uptake, allocation and efficiency of use. *J. Exp. Bot.* **45**, 1267-1278 (1994).
81. Bélanger, G., Gastal, F. & Warembourg, F. R. Carbon balance of tall fescue (*Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.): Effects of nitrogen fertilization and the growing season. *Ann. Bot.* **74**, 653-659 (1994).
82. Caporn, S. J. M., Risager, M. & Lee, J. A. Effect of nitrogen supply on frost hardiness in *Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull. *New Phytol.* **128**, 461-468 (1994).
83. Curtis, P. S., O'Neill, E. G., Teeri, J. A., Zak, D. R. & Pregitzer, K. S. Belowground responses to rising atmospheric CO₂: Implications for plants, soil biota and ecosystem processes. *Plant Soil* **165**, 1-6 (1994).
84. Curtis, P. S., Zak, D. R., Pregitzer, K. S. & Teeri, J. A. Above- and belowground response of *Populus grandidentata* to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and soil N availability. *Plant Soil* **165**, 45-51 (1994).
85. Dacey, J. W. H., Drake, B. G. & Klug, M. J. Stimulation of methane emission

- by carbon dioxide enrichment of marsh vegetation. *Nature* **370**, 47-49 (1994).
86. Diemer, M. W. Mid-season gas exchange of an alpine grassland under elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **98**, 429-435 (1994).
 87. Garcia, R. L., Idso, S. B., Wall, G. W. & Kimball, B. A. Changes in net photosynthesis and growth of *Pinus eldarica* seedlings in response to atmospheric CO₂ enrichment. *Plant Cell Environ.* **17**, 971-978 (1994).
 88. Jackson, R. B., Sala, O. E., Field, C. B. & Mooney, H. A. CO₂ alters water use, carbon gain, and yield for the dominant species in a natural grassland. *Oecologia* **98**, 257-262 (1994).
 89. Johannisson, C. & Högberg, P. ¹⁵N abundance of soils and plants along an experimentally induced forest nitrogen supply gradient. *Oecologia* **97**, 322-325 (1994).
 90. Johnson, D. W. *et al.* Soil pCO₂, soil respiration, and root activity in CO₂-fumigated and nitrogen-fertilized ponderosa pine. *Plant Soil* **165**, 129-138 (1994).
 91. Kemp, P. R., Waldecker, D. G., Owensby, C. E., Reynolds, J. F. & Virginia, R. A. Effects of elevated CO₂ and nitrogen fertilization pretreatments on decomposition on tallgrass prairie leaf litter. *Plant Soil* **165**, 115-127 (1994).
 92. Oechel, W. C. *et al.* Transient nature of CO₂ fertilization in Arctic tundra. *Nature* **371**, 500-503 (1994).
 93. Parson, A. N. *et al.* Growth responses of four sub-Arctic shrubs to simulated environmental change. *J. Ecol.* **82**, 307-318 (1994).
 94. Peterjohn, W. T. *et al.* Responses of trace gas fluxes and N availability to experimentally elevated soil temperatures. *Ecol. Appl.* **4**, 617-625 (1994).
 95. Preston, C. M. & Mead, D. J. Growth response and recovery of ¹⁵N-fertilizer one and eight growing seasons after application to lodgepole pine in British Columbia. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **65**, 219-229 (1994).
 96. Rice, C. W., Garcia, F. O., Hampton, C. O. & Owensby, C. E. Soil microbial response in tallgrass prairie to elevated CO₂. *Plant Soil* **165**, 67-74 (1994).
 97. Wookey, P. A. *et al.* Differential growth, allocation and photosynthetic responses of *Polygonum viviparum* to simulated environmental change at a high Arctic polar semi-desert. *Oikos* **70**, 131-139 (1994).
 98. Beier, C., Gundersen, P., Hansen, K. & Rasmussen, L. Experimental manipulation of water and nutrient input to a Norway spruce plantation at Klosterhede, Denmark. *Plant Soil* **168**, 613-622 (1995).
 99. Caporn, S. J. M., Song, W., Read, D. J. & Lee, J. A. The effect of repeated nitrogen fertilization on mycorrhizal infection in heather [*Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull]. *New Phytol.* **129**, 605-609 (1995).
 100. Ceulemans, R., Jiang, X. & Shao, B. Growth and physiology of one-year old Poplar (*Populus*) under elevated atmospheric CO₂ levels. *Ann. Bot.* **75**, 609-617 (1995).
 101. Chapin III, F. S., Shaver, G. R., Giblin, A. E., Nadelhoffer, K. J. & Laundre, J. A. Responses of Arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. *Ecology* **76**, 694-711 (1995).
 102. Clemensson-Lindell, A. & Persson, H. The effects of nitrogen addition and removal on Norway spruce fine-root vitality and distribution in three catchment areas at Gårdsjön. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **71**, 123-131 (1995).
 103. Curtis, P. S., Vogel, C. S., Preqitzer, K. S., Zak, D. R. & Teeri, I. A. Interacting effects of soil fertility and atmospheric CO₂ on leaf area growth and carbon gain

- physiology in *Populus x euramericana* (Dode) Guinier. *New Phytol.* **129**, 253-263 (1995).
104. Day, F. P., Weber, E. P., Hinkle, C. R. & Drake, B. G. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on fine root length and distribution in an oak-palmetto scrub ecosystem in central Florida. *Global Change Biol.* **2**, 143-148 (1995).
 105. de Visser, P. Effects of irrigation and balanced fertilization on nutrient cycling in a Douglas fir stand. *Plant Soil* **168**, 353-363 (1995).
 106. Ellsworth, D. S., Oren, R., Huang, C., Phillips, N. & Hendrey, G. R. Leaf and canopy responses to elevated CO₂ in a pine forest under free-air CO₂ enrichment. *Oecologia* **104**, 139-146 (1995).
 107. Emmett, B. A. *et al.* Nitrogen additions (NaNO₃ and NH₄NO₃) at Aber forest, Wales: I. Response of throughfall and soil water chemistry. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **71**, 45-59 (1995).
 108. Farnsworth, E. J., Nñez-Farfán, J., Careaga, S. A. & Bazzaz, F. A. Phenology and growth of three temperate forest life forms in response to artificial soil warming. *J. Ecol.* **83**, 967-977 (1995).
 109. Feller, I. C. Effects of nutrient enrichment on growth and herbivory of dwarf red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*). *Ecol. Monogr.* **65**, 477-505 (1995).
 110. Ham, J. M., Owensby, C. E., Coyne, P. I. & Bremer, D. J. Fluxes of CO₂ and water vapor from a prairie ecosystem exposed to ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **77**, 73-93 (1995).
 111. Harte, J. & Shaw, R. Shifting dominance within a montane vegetation community: Results of a climate-warming experiment. *Science* **267**, 876-880 (1995).
 112. Harte, J. *et al.* Global warming and soil microclimate: Results from a meadow-warming experiment. *Ecol. Appl.* **5**, 132-150 (1995).
 113. Herbert, D. A. & Fownes, J. H. Phosphorus limitation of forest leaf area and net primary production on a highly weathered soil. *Biogeochemistry* **29**, 223-235 (1995).
 114. Hossain, A., Raison, R. J. & Khanna, P. K. Effects of fertilizer application and fire regime on soil microbial biomass carbon and nitrogen, and nitrogen mineralization in an Australian sub-alpine eucalypt forest. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **19**, 246-252 (1995).
 115. Hungate, B. A., Jackson, R. B., Field, C. B. & Chapin III, F. S. Detecting changes in soil carbon in CO₂ enrichment experiments. *Plant Soil* **187**, 135-145 (1995).
 116. Jongen, M., Jones, M. B., Hebeisen, T., Blum, H. & Hendrey, G. The effects of elevated CO₂ concentrations on the root growth of *Lolium perenne* and *Trifolium repens* grown in a FACE system. *Global Change Biol.* **1**, 361-371 (1995).
 117. Liu, S. & Teskey, R. O. Responses of foliar gas exchange to long-term elevated CO₂ concentrations in mature loblolly pine trees. *Tree Physiol.* **15**, 351-359 (1995).
 118. Majdi, H. & Persson, H. Effects of ammonium sulphate application on the chemistry of bulk soil, rhizosphere, fine roots and fine-root distribution in a *Picea abies* (L.) Karst. stand. *Plant Soil* **168**, 151-160 (1995).
 119. Mäkipää, R. Effect of nitrogen input on carbon accumulation of boreal forest soils and ground vegetation. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **79**, 217-226 (1995).
 120. Marek, M., Kalina, J. & Matoušková, M. Response of photosynthetic carbon assimilation of Norway spruce exposed to long-term elevation of CO₂

- concentration. *Photosynthetica* **31**, 209-220 (1995).
121. Mitchell, R. J. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen on *Pinus palustris* foliar respiratory responses to elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration. *J. Exp. Bot.* **46**, 1561-1567 (1995).
 122. Nadelhoffer, K. J. *et al.* The fate of ¹⁵N-labelled nitrate additions to a northern hardwood forest in eastern Maine, USA. *Oecologia* **103**, 292-301 (1995).
 123. Norby, R. J., Wullschleger, S. D., Gunderson, C. A. & Nietch, C. T. Increased growth efficiency of *Quercus alba* trees in a CO₂-enriched atmosphere. *New Phytol.* **131**, 91-97 (1995).
 124. Pajari, B. Soil respiration in a poor upland site of Scots pine stand subjected to elevated temperatures and atmospheric carbon concentration. *Plant Soil* **168**, 563-570 (1995).
 125. Pregitzer, K. S. *et al.* Atmospheric CO₂, soil nitrogen and turnover of fine roots. *New Phytol.* **129**, 579-585 (1995).
 126. Prescott, C. E. Does nitrogen availability control rates of litter decomposition in forests? *Plant Soil* **168**, 83-88 (1995).
 127. Prescott, C. E., Kishchuk, B. E. & Weetman, G. F. Long term effects of repeated N fertilization and straw application in a jack pine forest. 3. Nitrogen availability in the forest floor. *Can. J. For. Res.* **25**, 1991-1996 (1995).
 128. Prescott, C. E., Kumi, J. W. & Weetman, G. F. Long-term effects of repeated N fertilization and straw application in a jack pine forest. 2. Changes in the ericaceous ground vegetation. *Can. J. For. Res.* **25**, 1984-1990 (1995).
 129. Ross, D. J., Tate, K. R. & Newton, P. C. D. Elevated CO₂ and temperature effects on soil carbon and nitrogen cycling in ryegrass/white clover turves of an endoaquept soil. *Plant Soil* **176**, 37-49 (1995).
 130. Shaver, G. R. & Chapin III, F. S. Long-term responses to factorial, NPK fertilizer treatment by Alaskan wet and moist tundra sedge species. *Ecography* **18**, 259-275 (1995).
 131. Sitaula, B. K., Bakken, L. R. & Abrahamsen, G. CH₄ uptake by temperate forest soil: Effect of N input and soil acidification. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **27**, 871-880 (1995).
 132. Sitaula, B. K., Bakken, L. R. & Abrahamsen, G. N-fertilization and soil acidification effects on N₂O and CO₂ emission from temperate pine forest soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **27**, 1401-1408 (1995).
 133. Teskey, R. O. A field study of the effects of elevated CO₂ on carbon assimilation, stomatal conductance and leaf and branch growth of *Pinus taeda* trees. *Plant Cell Environ.* **18**, 565-573 (1995).
 134. Vogel, C. S. & Curtis, P. S. Leaf gas exchange and nitrogen dynamics of N₂-fixing, field-grown *Alnus glutinosa* under elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **1**, 55-61 (1995).
 135. Vose, J. M. *et al.* Effects of elevated CO₂ and N fertilization on soil respiration from ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa*) in open-top chambers. *Can. J. For. Res.* **25**, 1243-1251 (1995).
 136. Wang, K., Kellomaki, S. & Laitinen, K. Effects of needle age, long-term temperature and CO₂ treatments on the photosynthesis of Scots pine. *Tree Physiol.* **15**, 211-218 (1995).
 137. Weetman, G. F., Dallarie, L. C. & Fournier, R. M. Long-term effects of repeated fertilization and straw application in a jack pine forest. 1. Twenty-two-year growth response. *Can. J. For. Res.* **25**, 1978-1983 (1995).
 138. Whitehead, D. *et al.* Long-term field investigations of tree response to elevated

- carbon dioxide concentration. *J. Biogeogr.* **22**, 307-313 (1995).
139. Wieder, R. K. & Wright, S. J. Tropical forest litter dynamics and dry season irrigation on Barro Colorado Island, Panama. *Ecology* **76**, 1971-1979 (1995).
 140. Wookey, P. *et al.* Environmental constraints on the growth, photosynthesis and reproductive development of *Dryas octopetala* at a high Arctic polar semi-desert, Svalbard. *Oecologia* **102**, 478-489 (1995).
 141. Wullschleger, S. D., Norby, R. J. & Hanson, P. J. Growth and maintenance respiration in stem of *Quercus alba* after four years of CO₂ enrichment. *Physiol. Plant* **93**, 47-54 (1995).
 142. Bassirirad, H., Thomas, R. B., Reynolds, J. F. & Strain, B. R. Differential responses of root uptake kinetics of NH₄⁺ and NO₃⁻ to enriched atmospheric CO₂ concentration in field grown loblolly pine. *Plant Cell Environ.* **19**, 367-371 (1996).
 143. Casella, E., Soussana, J. F. & Loiseau, P. Long-term effects of CO₂ enrichment and temperature increase on a temperate grass sward. I. Productivity and water use. *Plant Soil* **182**, 83-99 (1996).
 144. Ceulemans, R., Shao, B., Jiang, X. & Kalina, J. First- and second-year aboveground growth and productivity of two *Populus hybrids* grown at ambient and elevated CO₂. *Tree Physiol.* **16**, 61-68 (1996).
 145. Chapin III, F. S. & Shaver, G. R. Physiological and growth responses of Arctic plants to a field experiment simulating climatic change. *Ecology* **77**, 822-840 (1996).
 146. Drake, B. G., Muehe, M. S., Peresta, G., González-Meler, M. A. & Matamala, R. Acclimation of photosynthesis, respiration and ecosystem carbon flux of a wetland on Chesapeake Bay, Maryland to elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration. *Plant Soil* **187**, 111-118 (1996).
 147. Ferris, R., Nijs, I., Behaeghe, T. & Impens, I. Contrasting CO₂ and temperature effects on leaf growth of perennial ryegrass in spring and summer. *J. Exp. Bot.* **47**, 1033-1043 (1996).
 148. Fisk, M. C. & Schmidt, S. K. Microbial responses to nitrogen additions in alpine tundra soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **28**, 751-755 (1996).
 149. Harte, J., Rawa, A. & Price, V. Effects of manipulated soil microclimate on mesofaunal biomass and diversity. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **28**, 313-322 (1996).
 150. Hungate, B. A., Canadell, J. & Chapin III, F. S. Plant species mediate change in soil microbial N in response to elevated CO₂. *Ecology* **77**, 2505-2515 (1996).
 151. Ineson, P., Cotrufo, M. F., Bol, R., Harkness, D. D. & Blum, H. Quantification of soil carbon inputs under elevated CO₂: C₃ plants in a C₄ soil. *Plant Soil* **187**, 345-350 (1996).
 152. Jackson, R. B. & Reynolds, H. L. Nitrate and ammonium uptake for single and mixed-species communities grown at elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **105**, 74-80 (1996).
 153. Janouš, D., Dvořák, V., Opluštilová, M. & Kalina, J. Chamber effects and responses of trees in the experiment using open top chambers. *J. Plant Physiol.* **148**, 332-338 (1996).
 154. Jonasson, S., Michelsen, A., Schmidt, I. K., Nielsen, E. V. & Callaghan, T. V. Microbial biomass C, N and P in two arctic soils and responses to addition of NPK fertilizer and sugar implications for plant nutrient uptake. *Oecologia* **106**, 507-515 (1996).
 155. Kellomöki, S. & Wang, K. Photosynthetic responses to needle water potentials in Scots pine after a four-year exposure to elevated CO₂ and temperature. *Tree*

- Physiol.* **16**, 765-772 (1996).
156. Knapp, A. K., Hamerlynck, E. P., Ham, J. M. & Owensby, C. E. Responses in stomatal conductance to elevated CO₂ in 12 grassland species that differ in growth form. *Vegetatio* **125**, 31-41 (1996).
 157. Kubiske, M. E. & Pregitzer, K. S. Effects of elevated CO₂ and light availability on the photosynthetic light response of trees of contrasting shade tolerance. *Tree Physiol.* **16**, 351-358 (1996).
 158. Luo, Y., Jackson, R. B., Field, C. B. & Mooney, H. A. Elevated CO₂ increases belowground respiration in California grasslands. *Oecologia* **108**, 130-137 (1996).
 159. Magill, A. H., Downs, M. R., Nadelhoffer, K. J., Hallett, R. A. & Aber, J. D. Forest ecosystem response to four years of chronic nitrate and sulfate additions at Bear Brooks Watershed, Maine, USA. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **84**, 29-37 (1996).
 160. Michelsen, A., Jonasson, S., Sleep, D., Havström, M. & Callaghan, T. V. Shoot biomass, $\delta^{13}\text{C}$, nitrogen and chlorophyll responses of two arctic dwarf shrubs to in situ shading, nutrient application and warming simulating climatic change. *Oecologia* **105**, 1-12 (1996).
 161. Newton, P. C. D., Clark, H., Bell, C. C. & Glasgow, E. M. Interaction of soil moisture and elevated CO₂ on the above-ground growth rate, root length density and gas exchange of turves from temperate pasture. *J. Exp. Bot.* **47**, 771-779 (1996).
 162. Niklaus, P. A. & Körner, C. H. Responses of soil microbiota of a late successional alpine grassland to long term CO₂ enrichment. *Plant Soil* **184**, 219-229 (1996).
 163. Ryan, M. G., Hubbard, R. M., Pongracic, S., Raison, R. J. & McMurtrie, R. E. Foliage, fine-root, woody-tissue and stand respiration in *Pinus radiata* in relation to nitrogen status. *Tree Physiol.* **16**, 333-343 (1996).
 164. Schächli, B. & Körner, C. Growth responses of an alpine grassland to elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **105**, 43-52 (1996).
 165. Schächli, B. Growth dynamics and population development in an alpine grassland under elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **106**, 93-99 (1996).
 166. Schortemeyer, M., Hartwig, U. A., Hendrey, G. R. & Sadowsky, M. J. Microbial community changes in the rhizospheres of white clover and perennial ryegrass exposed to free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE). *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **28**, 1717-1724 (1996).
 167. Soussana, J. F. & Hartwig, U. A. The effects of elevated CO₂ on symbiotic N₂ fixation: A link between the carbon and nitrogen cycles in grassland ecosystems. *Plant Soil* **187**, 321-332 (1996).
 168. Soussana, J. F., Casella, E. & Loiseau, P. Long-term effects of CO₂ enrichment and temperature increase on a temperate grass sward. II. Plant nitrogen budget grass sward. *Plant Soil* **182**, 101-114 (1996).
 169. Thomas, S. M., Whitehead, D., Adams, J. A., Reid, J. B., Sherlock, R. R. & Leckie, A. C. Seasonal root distribution and soil surface carbon fluxes for one-year-old *Pinus radiata* trees growing at ambient and elevated carbon dioxide concentration. *Tree Physiol.* **16**, 1015-1021 (1996).
 170. Tingey, D. T., Johnson, M. G., Phillips, D. L., Johnson, D. W. & Ball, J. T. Effects of elevated CO₂ and nitrogen on the synchrony of shoot and root growth in ponderosa pine. *Tree Physiol.* **16**, 905-914 (1996).
 171. Wang, K. Canopy CO₂, exchange of Scots pine and its seasonal variation after four-year exposure to elevated CO₂, and temperature. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **82**,

- 1-27 (1996).
172. Wang, K., Kellomäki, S. & Laitinen, K. Acclimation of photosynthetic parameters in Scots pine after three years exposure to elevated temperature and CO₂. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **82**, 195-217 (1996).
 173. Wedin, D. A. & Tilman, D. Influence of nitrogen loading and species composition on the carbon balance of grasslands. *Science* **274**, 1720-1723 (1996).
 174. Werkman, B. R., Callaghan, T. V. & Welker, J. M. Responses of bracken to increased temperature and nitrogen availability. *Global Change Biol.* **2**, 59-66 (1996).
 175. Zanetti, S. *et al.* Stimulation of symbiotic N₂ fixation in *Trifolium repens* L. under elevated atmospheric pCO₂ in a grassland ecosystem. *Plant Physiol.* **112**, 575-583 (1996).
 176. Zhang, Y. & Welker, J. M. Tivetan alpine tundra responses to simulated changes in climate: Aboveground biomass and community responses. *Arct. Alp. Res.* **28**, 203-209 (1996).
 177. Arnone III, J. A. & Hirschel, G. Does fertilizer application alter the effects of elevated CO₂ on *Carex* leaf litter quality and *in situ* decomposition in an alpine grassland? *Acta Oecologia* **18**, 201-206 (1997).
 178. Arnone III, J. A. Indices of plant N availability in an alpine grassland under elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Plant Soil* **190**, 61-66 (1997).
 179. Ball, A. S. & Drake, B. G. Short-term decomposition of litter produced by plants grown in ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentrations. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 29-35 (1997).
 180. Blum, H., Hendrey, G. & Nösberger, J. Effects of elevated CO₂, N fertilization, and cutting regime on the production and quality of *Lolium perenne* L. shoot necromass. *Acta Oecologia* **18**, 291-295 (1997).
 181. Casella, E. & Soussana, J. F. Long-term effects of CO₂ enrichment and temperature increase on the carbon balance of a temperate grass sward. *J. Exp. Bot.* **48**, 1309-1321 (1997).
 182. Christensen, T. R., Michelsen, A., Jonasson, S. & Schmidt, I. K. Carbon dioxide and methane exchange of a subarctic heath in response to climate change related environmental manipulations. *Oikos* **79**, 34-44 (1997).
 183. Clark, H., Newton, P. C. D., Bell, C. C. & Glasgow, E. M. Dry matter yield, leaf growth and population dynamics in *Lolium perenne*/*Trifolium repens*-dominated pasture turves exposed to two levels of elevated CO₂. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **34**, 304-316 (1997).
 184. Field, C. B., Lund, C. P., Chiariello, N. R. & Mortimer, B. E. CO₂ effects on the water budget of grassland microcosm communities. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 197-206 (1997).
 185. Fischer, B. U. *et al.* Source-sink relations in *Lolium perenne* L. as reflected by carbohydrate concentrations in leaves and pseudo-stems during regrowth in a free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE) experiment. *Plant Cell Environ.* **20**, 945-952 (1997).
 186. Franck, V. M., Hungate, B. A., Chapin III, F. S. & Field, C. B. Decomposition of litter produced under elevated CO₂: Dependence on plant species and nutrient supply. *Biogeochemistry* **36**, 223-237 (1997).
 187. Fredeen, A. L., Randerson, J. T., Holbrook, N. M. & Field, C. B. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ increases water availability in a water-limited grassland ecosystem. *J. Am. Water Resour. Assoc.* **33**, 1033-1039 (1997).

188. Frehner, M., Lüscher, A., Hebeisen, T., Zanetti, S., Schubiger, F. & Scalet M. Effects of elevated partial pressure of carbon dioxide and season of the year on forage quality and cyanide concentration of *Trifolium repens* L. from a FACE experiment. *Acta Oecologica* **18**, 297-304 (1997).
189. Hamerlynck, E. P., McAllister, C. A., Knapp, A. K., Ham, J. M. & Owensby, C. E. Photosynthetic gas exchange and water relation responses of three tallgrass prairie species to elevated carbon dioxide and moderate drought. *Int. J. Plant Sci.* **158**, 608-616 (1997).
190. Hebeisen, T. *et al.* Growth response of *Trifolium repens* and *Lolium perenne* L. as monocultures and bi-species mixture to free air CO₂ enrichment and management. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 149-160 (1997).
191. Hebeisen, T., Lüscher, A. & Nosberger, J. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ and nitrogen fertilisation on yield of *Trifolium repens* and *Lolium perenne*. *Acta Oecologica* **18**, 277-284 (1997).
192. Henry, G. H. R. & Molau, U. Tundra plants and climate change: The International Tundra Experiment (ITEX). *Global Change Biol.* **3(S1)**, 1-9 (1997).
193. Hirschel, G., Körner, Ch. & Arnone III, J. A. Will rising atmospheric CO₂ affect leaf litter quality and in situ decomposition rates in native plant communities? *Oecologia* **110**, 387-392 (1997).
194. Hungate, B. A. *et al.* The fate of carbon in grasslands under carbon dioxide enrichment. *Nature* **388**, 576-579 (1997).
195. Hungate, B. A., Chapin III., F. S., Zhong, H., Holland, E. A. & Field, C. B. Stimulation of grassland nitrogen cycling under carbon dioxide enrichment. *Oecologia* **109**, 149-153 (1997).
196. Hungate, B. A., Lund, C. P., Pearson, H. L. & Chapin, F. S. Elevated CO₂ and nutrient addition alter soil N cycling and N trace gas fluxes with early season wet-up in a California annual grassland. *Biogeochemistry* **37**, 89-109 (1997).
197. Johnson, D. W., Ball, J. T. & Walker, R. F. Effects of CO₂ and nitrogen fertilization on vegetation and soil nutrient content in juvenile ponderosa pine. *Plant Soil* **190**, 29-40 (1997).
198. Karen, O. & Nylund, J. E. Effects of ammonium sulphate on the community structure and biomass of ectomycorrhizal fungi in a Norway spruce stand in southwestern Sweden. *Can. J. Bot.* **75**, 1628-1642 (1997).
199. Kellomäki, S. & Wang, K. Effects of long-term CO₂ and temperature elevation on crown nitrogen distribution and daily photosynthetic performance of Scots pine. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **99**, 309-326 (1997).
200. Kiehl, K., Esselink, P. & Bakker, J. P. Nutrient limitation and plant species composition in temperate salt marshes. *Oecologia* **111**, 325-330 (1997).
201. Klironomos, J. N., Rillig, M. C., Allen, M. F., Zak, D. R., Kubiske, M. & Pregitzer, K. S. Soil fungal-arthropod responses to *Populus tremuloides* grown under enriched atmospheric CO₂ under field conditions. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 473-478 (1997).
202. Körner, C., Diemer, M. W., Schäppi, B., Niklaus, P. & Arnone III, J. A. The responses of alpine grassland to four seasons of CO₂ enrichment: A synthesis. *Acta Oecologica* **18**, 165-175 (1997).
203. Kubiske, M. E. *et al.* *Populus tremuloides* photosynthesis and crown architecture in response to elevated CO₂ and soil N availability. *Oecologia* **110**, 328-336 (1997).
204. Leadley, P. W., Niklaus, P., Stocker, R. & Körner, Ch. Screen-arded CO₂ control

- (SACC): A middle ground between FACE and open-top chambers. *Acta Oecologica* **18**, 207-219 (1997).
205. Lukewille, A. & Wright, R. F. Experimentally increased soil temperature causes release of nitrogen at a boreal forest catchment in southern Norway. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 13-21 (1997).
 206. Lüscher, A. & Nösberger, J. Interspecific and intraspecific variability in the response of grasses and legumes to free air CO₂ enrichment. *Acta Oecologia* **18**, 269-275 (1997).
 207. Magill, A. H. *et al.* Biogeochemical response of forest ecosystems to simulated chronic nitrogen deposition. *Ecol. Appl.* **7**, 402-415 (1997).
 208. Malhi, S. S., Nyborg, M., Harapiak, J. T., Heier, K. & Flore, N. A. Increasing organic C and N in soil under brome grass with long-term N fertilization. *Nutr. Cycling Agroecosyst.* **49**, 255-260 (1997).
 209. Manderscheid, R., Bender, J., Schenk, U. & Weigel, H. J. Response of biomass and nitrogen yield of white clover to radiation and atmospheric CO₂ concentration. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **38**, 131-143 (1997).
 210. Marek, M., Šprtová, M. & Kalina, J. The photosynthesis irradiance-responses of Norway spruce exposed to a long-term elevation of CO₂ concentration. *Photosynthetica* **33**, 259-268 (1997).
 211. Marion, G. M. *et al.* Open-top designs for manipulating field temperature in high-latitude ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **3**(S1), 20-32 (1997).
 212. Nijs, I. & Impens, I. An analysis of the balance between root and shoot activity in *Lolium perenne* cv. Melvina. Effects of CO₂ concentration and air temperature. *New Phytol.* **135**, 81-91 (1997).
 213. Nijs, I., Ferris, R., Blum, H., Hendrey, G. & Impens, I. Stomatal regulation in a changing climate: A field study using Free Air Temperature Increase (FATI) and Free Air CO₂ Enrichment (FACE). *Plant Cell Environ.* **20**, 1041-1050 (1997).
 214. Nitschelm, J., Lüscher, A., Hartwig, U. & van Kessel, C. Using stable isotopes to determine soil carbon input differences under ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂ conditions. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 411-416 (1997).
 215. Norby, R. J. *et al.* Temperature-controlled open-top chambers for global change research. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 259-267 (1997).
 216. Potvin, C. & Vasseur, L. Long-term CO₂ enrichment of a pasture community: Species richness, dominance, and succession. *Ecology* **78**, 666-677 (1997).
 217. Prior, S. A., Pritchard, S. G., Runion, G. B., Rogers, H. H. & Mitchell, R. J. Influence of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment, soil N, and water stress on needle surface wax formation in *Pinus palustris* (Pinaceae). *Am. J. Bot.* **84**, 1070-1077 (1997).
 218. Rey, A. & Jarvis, P. G. Growth response of young birch trees (*Betula pendula* Roth.) after four and a half years of CO₂ exposure. *Ann. Bot.* **80**, 809-816 (1997).
 219. Runion, G. B., Mitchell, R. J., Rogers, H. H., Prior, S. A. & Counts, T. K. Effects of nitrogen and water limitation and elevated atmospheric CO₂ on ectomycorrhiza of longleaf pine. *New Phytol.* **137**, 681-689 (1997).
 220. Schapendonk, A., Dijkstra, P., Groenwold, J., Pot, C. S. & van de Geijn, S. C. Carbon balance and water use efficiency of frequently cut *Lolium perenne* L. swards at elevated carbon dioxide. *Global Change Biol.* **3**, 207-216 (1997).
 221. Schenk, U., Jäger, H. J. & Weigel, H. J. The response of perennial ryegrass/white clover swards to elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentrations. 1. Effects on competition and species composition and interaction with N supply.

- New Phytol.* **135**, 67-79 (1997).
222. Schenk, U., Jäger, H. J. & Weigel, H. J. The response of perennial ryegrass/white clover swards to elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentrations: Effects on yield and fodder quality. *Grass Forage Sci.* **52**, 232-241 (1997).
 223. Stocker, R., Leadley, P. W. & Körner, Ch. Carbon and water fluxes in a calcareous grassland under elevated CO₂. *Funct. Ecol.* **11**, 222-230 (1997).
 224. Thron, Ch., Hahn, K. & Lütz, C. *In situ* effects of elevated CO₂ on chlorophyll fluorescence and chloroplast pigments of alpine plants. *Acta Oecologia* **18**, 193-200 (1997).
 225. Tingey, D. T., Phillips, D. L., Johnson, M. G., Storm, M. J. & Ball, J. T. Effects of elevated CO₂ and N fertilization on fine root dynamics and fungal growth in seedling *Pinus ponderosa*. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **37**, 73-83 (1997).
 226. Tissue, D. T., Thomas, R. B. & Strain, B. R. Atmospheric CO₂ enrichment increases growth and photosynthesis of *Pinus taeda*: A 4 year experiment in the field. *Plant Cell Environ.* **20**, 1123-1134 (1997).
 227. Turner, C. L., Blair, J. M., Schartz, R. J. & Neel, J. C. Soil N and plant responses to fire, topography, and supplemental N in tallgrass prairie. *Ecology* **78**, 1832-1843 (1997).
 228. Vitousek, P. M. & Farrington, H. Nutrient limitation and soil development: Experimental test of a biogeochemical theory. *Biogeochemistry* **37**, 63-75 (1997).
 229. Vose, J. M., Elliott, K. J., Johnson D. W., Tingey, D. T. & Johnson, M. G. Soil respiration response to three years of elevated CO₂ and N fertilization in ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa* Doug. ex Laws.). *Plant Soil* **190**, 19-28 (1997).
 230. Walker, R. F., Geisinger, D. R., Johnson, D. W. & Ball, J. T. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ and soil N fertility effects on growth, mycorrhizal colonization, and xylem water potential of juvenile ponderosa pine in a field soil. *Plant Soil* **195**, 25-36 (1997).
 231. Will, R. E. & Ceulemans, R. Effects of elevated CO₂ concentration on photosynthesis, respiration and carbohydrate status of coppice *Populus* hybrids. *Physiol. Plant.* **100**, 933-939 (1997).
 232. Williams, B. L. & Silcock, D. J. Nutrient and microbial changes in the peat profile beneath *Sphagnum magellanicum* in response to additions of ammonium nitrate. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **34**, 961-970 (1997).
 233. Wullschleger, S. D., Norby, R. J., Love, J. C. & Runck, C. Energetic costs of tissue construction in yellow-poplar and white oak trees exposed to long-term CO₂ enrichment. *Ann. Bot.* **80**, 289-297 (1997).
 234. Zanetti, S. & Hartwig, U. A. Symbiotic N₂ fixation increases under elevated atmospheric pCO₂ in the field. *Acta Oecologia* **18**, 285-290 (1997).
 235. Zanetti, S. *et al.* Does nitrogen nutrition restrict the CO₂ response of fertile grassland lacking legumes? *Oecologia* **112**, 17-25 (1997).
 236. Albaugh, T. J., Allen, H. L., Dougherty, P. M., Kress, L. W. & King, J. S. Leaf area and above- and below ground growth responses of loblolly pine to nutrient and water additions. *For. Sci.* **44**, 317-328 (1998).
 237. Apple, M. E., Lucash, M. S., Olszyk, D. M. & Tingey, D. T. Morphogenesis of Douglas-fir buds is altered at elevated temperature but not at elevated CO₂. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **40**, 159-172 (1998).
 238. Ball, A. S. & Drake, B. G. Stimulation of soil respiration by carbon dioxide enrichment of marsh vegetation. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **30**, 1203-1205 (1998).

239. Billings, S. A., Richter, D. D. & Yarie, J. Soil carbon dioxide fluxes and profile concentrations in two boreal forests. *Can. J. For. Res.* **28**, 1773-1783 (1998).
240. Boxman, A. W. *et al.* Vegetation and soil biota response to experimentally-changed nitrogen inputs in coniferous forest ecosystems of the NITREX project. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **101**, 65-79 (1998).
241. Boyer, K. E. & Zedler, J. B. Effects of nitrogen additions on the vertical structure of a constructed cordgrass marsh. *Ecol. Appl.* **8**, 692-705 (1998).
242. Bryant, J., Taylor, G. & Frehner, M. Photosynthetic acclimation to elevated CO₂ is modified by source: Sink balance in three component species of chalk grassland swards grown in a free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE) experiment. *Plant Cell Environ.* **21**, 159-168 (1998).
243. Bucher, J. B. *et al.* Growth of a deciduous tree seedling community in response to elevated CO₂ and nutrient supply. *Chemosphere* **36**, 777-782 (1998).
244. Crookshanks, M., Taylor, G. & Broadmeadow, M. Elevated CO₂ and tree root growth contrasting responses in *Fraxinus excelsior*, *Quercus petraea* and *Pinus sylvestris*. *New Phytol.* **138**, 241-250 (1998).
245. de Angelis, P. & Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. Long-term CO₂-enrichment in a Mediterranean natural forest: An application of large open top chambers. *Chemosphere* **36**, 763-770 (1998).
246. Dickson, R. E., Coleman, M. D., Riemenschneider, D. E., Isebrands, J. G., Hogan, G. D. & Karnosky, D. F. Growth of five hybrid poplar genotypes exposed to interacting elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Can. J. For. Res.* **28**, 1706-1716 (1998).
247. Egli, P., Maurer, S., Günthardt-Goerg, M. & Körner, C. Effects of elevated CO₂ and soil quality on leaf gas exchange and above-ground growth in beech-spruce model ecosystems. *New Phytol.* **140**, 185-196 (1998).
248. Freeman, C., Nevison, G., Hughes, S., Reynolds, B. & Hudson, J. Enzymic involvement in the biogeochemical responses of a Welsh peatland to a rainfall enhancement manipulation. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **27**, 173-178 (1998).
249. Gundersen, P. Effects of enhanced nitrogen deposition in a spruce forest at Klosterhede, Denmark, examined by moderate NH₄NO₃ addition. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **101**, 251-268 (1998).
250. Heyworth, C. J., Iason, G. R., Temperton, V., Jarvis, P. G. & Duncan, A. J. The effect of elevated CO₂ concentration and nutrient supply on carbon-based plant secondary metabolites in *Pinus sylvestris* L. *Oecologia* **115**, 344-350 (1998).
251. Hobbie, S. E. & Chapin III, F. S. The response of tundra plant biomass, aboveground production, nitrogen, and CO₂ flux to experimental warming. *Ecology* **79**, 1526-1544 (1998).
252. Hutchinson, T. C., Watmough, S. A., Sager, E. P. S. & Karagatzides, J. D. Effects of excess nitrogen deposition and soil acidification on sugar maple (*Acer saccharum*) in Ontario, Canada: An experimental study. *Can. J. For. Res.* **28**, 299-310 (1998).
253. Ineson, P. *et al.* Effects of climate change on nitrogen dynamics in upland soils. 2. A soil warming study. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 153-161 (1998).
254. Ineson, P., Coward, P. A. & Hartwig, U. A. Soil gas fluxes of N₂O, CH₄ and CO₂ beneath *Lolium perenne* under elevated CO₂: The Swiss free air carbon dioxide enrichment experiment. *Plant Soil* **198**, 89-95 (1998).
255. Janssens, I. A., Crookshanks, M., Taylor, G. & Ceulemans, R. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ increases fine root production, respiration, rhizosphere respiration and soil CO₂ efflux in Scots pine seedlings. *Global Change Biol.* **4**,

- 871-878 (1998).
256. Jones, M. H., Fahnestock, J. T., Walker, D. A., Walker, M. D. & Welker, J. M. Carbon dioxide fluxes in moist and dry Arctic tundra during the snow-free season: Responses to increases in summer temperature and winter snow accumulation. *Arct. Alp. Res.* **30**, 373-380 (1998).
 257. Jongen, M. & Jones, M. B. Effects of elevated carbon dioxide on plant biomass production and competition in a simulated neutral grassland community. *Ann. Bot.* **82**, 111-123 (1998).
 258. Joslin, J. D. & Wolfe, M. H. Impacts of water input manipulations on fine root production and mortality in a mature hardwood forest. *Plant Soil* **204**, 165-174 (1998).
 259. Kainulainen, P., Holopainen, J. K. & Holopainen, T. The influence of elevated CO₂ and O₃ concentrations on Scots pine needles: Changes in starch and secondary metabolites over three exposure years. *Oecologia* **114**, 455-460 (1998).
 260. Kjønnaas, O. J., Stuanes, A. O. & Huse, M. Effects of weekly nitrogen addition on N cycling in a coniferous forest catchment, Gårdsjön, Sweden. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **101**, 227-250 (1998).
 261. Koopmans, C., Tietema, A. & Verstraten, J. Effects of reduced N deposition on litter decomposition and N cycling in two N saturated forests in the Netherlands. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **30**, 141-151 (1998).
 262. Kubiske, M. E., Pregitzer, K. S., Zak, D. R. & Mikan, C. J. Growth and C allocation of *Populus tremuloides* genotypes in response to atmospheric CO₂ and soil N availability. *New Phytol.* **140**, 251-260 (1998).
 263. Lovelock, C. E., Winter, K., Mersits, R. & Popp, M. Responses of communities of tropical tree species to elevated CO₂ in a forest clearing. *Oecologia* **116**, 207-218 (1998).
 264. Lüshcher, A., Hendrey, G. R. & Nösberger, J. Long-term responsiveness to free-air CO₂ enrichment of functional types, species and genotypes of plants from fertile permanent grassland. *Oecologia* **113**, 37-45 (1998).
 265. Lussenhop, J., Treonis, A., Curtis, P. S., Teeri, J. A. & Vogel, C. S. Response of soil biota to elevated atmospheric CO₂ in poplar model systems. *Oecologia* **113**, 247-251 (1998).
 266. Magill, A. H. & Aber, J. D. Long-term effects of experimental nitrogen additions on foliar litter decay and humus formation in forest ecosystems. *Plant Soil* **203**, 301-311 (1998).
 267. Malhi, S. S., Nyborg, M. & Harapiak, J. T. Effects of long-term N fertilizer-induced acidification and liming on micronutrients in soil and in brome grass hay. *Soil Tillage Res.* **48**, 91-101 (1998).
 268. McHale, P. J., Mitchell, M. J. & Bowles, F. P. Soil warming in a northern hardwood forest: Trace gas fluxes and leaf litter decomposition. *Can. J. For. Res.* **28**, 1365-1372 (1998).
 269. Niklaus, P. A. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on soil microbiota in calcareous grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 451-458 (1998).
 270. Niklaus, P. A., Leadley, P. W., Stocklin, J. & Körner, C. Nutrient relations in calcareous grassland under elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **116**, 67-75 (1998).
 271. Niklaus, P. A., Spinnler, D. & Körner, C. Soil moisture dynamics of calcareous grassland under elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **117**, 201-208 (1998).
 272. Oberbauer, S. F., Starr, G. & Pop, E. W. Effects of extended growing season and soil warming on carbon dioxide and methane exchange of tussock tundra in

- Alaska. *J. Geophys. Res.* **103**, 29075-29082 (1998).
273. Oechel, W. C., Vourlitis, G. L., Hastings, S. J., Ault, R. P. & Bryant, P. The effects of water table manipulation and elevated temperature on the net CO₂ flux of wet sedge tundra ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 77-90 (1998).
 274. Olszyk, D., Wise, C., VanEss, E. & Tingey, D. Elevated temperature but not elevated CO₂ affects long-term patterns of stem diameter and height of Douglas-fir seedlings. *Can. J. For. Res.* **28**, 1046-1054 (1998).
 275. Persson, H., Ahlström, K. & Clemensson-Lindell, A. Nitrogen addition and removal at Gårdsjön-effects on fine-root growth and fine-root chemistry. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **101**, 199-205 (1998).
 276. Press, M. C., Potter, J. A., Burke, M. J. W., Callaghan, T. V. & Lee, J. A. Responses of a subarctic dwarf shrub heath community to simulated environmental change. *J. Ecol.* **86**, 315-327 (1998).
 277. Price, M. V. & Waser, N. M. Effects of experimental warming on plant reproductive phenology in a subalpine meadow. *Ecology* **79**, 1261-1271 (1998).
 278. Rey, A. & Jarvis, P. G. Long-term photosynthetic acclimation to increased atmospheric CO₂ concentration in young birch (*Betula pendula*) trees. *Tree Physiol.* **18**, 441-450 (1998).
 279. Roberntz, P. & Stockfors, J. Effects of elevated CO₂ concentration and nutrition on net photosynthesis, stomatal conductance and needle respiration of field-grown Norway spruce trees. *Tree Physiol.* **18**, 233-241 (1998).
 280. Roberts, S. W. *et al.* A field fumigation system for elevated carbon dioxide exposure in chaparral shrubs. *Funct. Ecol.* **12**, 708-719 (1998).
 281. Rogers, A., Fischer, B. U., Bryant, J., Frehner, M., Blum, H., Raines, C. A. & Long, S. P. Acclimation of photosynthesis to elevated CO₂ under low-nitrogen nutrition is affected by the capacity for assimilate utilization. Perennial ryegrass under Free-Air CO₂ enrichment. *Plant Physiol.* **118**, 683-689 (1998).
 282. Rosenthal, Y. Variations of ecosystem gas exchange in the rain forest mesocosm at Biosphere 2 in response to elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 539-547 (1998).
 283. Roth, S., Lindroth, R. L., Volin, J. C. & Kruger, E. L. Enriched atmospheric CO₂ and defoliation: Effects on tree chemistry and insect performance. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 419-430 (1998).
 284. Rustad, L. E. & Fernandez, I. J. Experimental soil warming effects on CO₂ and CH₄ flux from a low elevation spruce-fir forest soil in Maine, USA. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 597-605 (1998).
 285. Shaver, G. R. *et al.* Biomass and CO₂ flux in wet sedge tundras: Responses to nutrients, temperature, and light. *Ecol. Monogr.* **68**, 75-97 (1998).
 286. Tietema, A., Emmett, B. A., Gundersen, P., Kjønnaas, O. J. & Koopmans, C. J. The fate of ¹⁵N-labelled nitrogen deposition in coniferous forest ecosystems. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **101**, 19-27 (1998).
 287. Totland, Ø. & Nylén, J. Assessment of the effects of environmental change on the performance and density of *Bistorta vivipara*: The use of multivariate analysis and experimental manipulation. *J. Ecol.* **86**, 989-998 (1998).
 288. van Breemen, N. *et al.* Impacts of elevated carbon dioxide and temperature on a boreal forest ecosystem (CLIMEX project). *Ecosystems* **1**, 345-351 (1998).
 289. Verville, J. H., Hobbie, S. E., Chapin, F. S. & Hooper, D. U. Response of tundra CH₄ and CO₂ flux to manipulation of temperature and vegetation. *Biogeochemistry* **41**, 215-235 (1998).
 290. Wang, Y., Rey, A. & Jarvis, P. G. Carbon balance of young birch trees grown in

- ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 797-807 (1998).
291. Warwick, K. R., Taylor, G. & Blum, H. Biomass and compositional changes occur in chalk grassland turves exposed to elevated CO₂ for two seasons in FACE. *Global Change Biol.* **4**, 375-385 (1998).
 292. Zhang, Q. & Zak, J. C. Effects of water and nitrogen amendment on soil microbial biomass and fine root production in a semi-arid environment in west Texas. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **30**, 39-45 (1998).
 293. Ajwa, H. A., Dell, C. J. & Rice, C. W. Changes in enzyme activities and microbial biomass of tallgrass prairie soil as related to burning and nitrogen fertilization. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **31**, 769-777 (1999).
 294. Ambus, P. & Robertson, G. P. Fluxes of CH₄ and N₂O in aspen stands grown under ambient and twice-ambient CO₂. *Plant Soil* **209**, 1-8 (1999).
 295. Andrews, J. A., Harrison, K. G., Matamala, R. & Schlesinger, W. H. Separation of root respiration from total soil respiration using carbon-13 labeling during Free-Air Carbon Dioxide Enrichment (FACE). *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **63**, 1429-1435 (1999).
 296. Arnold, S. S., Fernandez, I. J., Rustad, L. E. & Zibilske, L. M. Microbial response of an acid forest soil to experimental soil warming. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **30**, 239-244 (1999).
 297. Arnone III, J. A. Symbiotic N₂ fixation in a high Alpine grassland: Effects of four growing seasons of elevated CO₂. *Funct. Ecol.* **13**, 383-387 (1999).
 298. Barton, C. V. M. & Jarvis, P. G. Growth response of branches of *Picea sitchensis* to four years exposure to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration. *New Phytol.* **144**, 233-243 (1999).
 299. Bergh, J. & Linder, S. Effects of soil warming during spring on photosynthetic recovery in boreal Norway spruce stands. *Global Change Biol* **5**, 245-253 (1999).
 300. Bergh, J., Linder, S., Lundmark, T. & Elfving, B. The effect of water and nutrient availability on the productivity of Norway spruce in northern and southern Sweden. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **119**, 51-62 (1999).
 301. Borken, W., Xu, Y., Brumme, R. & Lamersdorf, N. A climate change scenario for carbon dioxide and dissolved organic carbon fluxes from a temperate forest soil: Drought and rewetting effects. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **63**, 1848-1855 (1999).
 302. Bridgham, S. D. *et al.* Ecosystem control over temperature and energy flux in northern peatlands. *Ecol. Appl.* **9**, 1345-1358 (1999).
 303. Centritto, M., Lee, H. S. J. & Jarvis, P. G. Increased growth in elevated CO₂: An early, short-term response? *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 623-633 (1999).
 304. Centritto, M., Lee, H. S. J. & Jarvis, P. G. Interactive effects of elevated [CO₂] and drought on cherry (*Prunus avium*) seedlings. I. Growth, whole-plant water use efficiency and water loss. *New Phytol.* **141**, 129-140 (1999).
 305. Christensen, T. R., Michelsen, A. & Jonasson, S. Exchange of CH₄ and H₂O in a subarctic heath soil: Effects of inorganic N and P and amino acid addition. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **31**, 637-641 (1999).
 306. Davey, P. A., Parsons, A. J., Atkinson, L., Wadge, K. & Long, S. P. Does photosynthetic acclimation to elevated CO₂ increase photosynthetic nitrogen-use efficiency? A study of three native UK grassland species in open-top chambers. *Funct. Ecol.* **13**(S1), 21-28 (1999).
 307. Day, T., Ruhland, C., Grobe, C. & Xiong, F. Growth and reproduction of Antarctic vascular plants in response to warming and UV radiation reductions in

- the field. *Oecologia* **119**, 24-35 (1999).
308. DeLucia, E. H. *et al.* Net primary production of a forest ecosystem with experimental CO₂ enrichment. *Science* **284**, 1177-1179 (1999).
 309. Edwards, N. & Norby, R. J. Below-ground respiratory responses of sugar maple and red maple saplings to atmospheric CO₂ enrichment and elevated air temperature. *Plant Soil* **206**, 85-97 (1999).
 310. Ellsworth, D. S. CO₂ enrichment in a maturing pine forest: Are CO₂ exchange and water status in the canopy affected? *Plant Cell Environ.* **22**, 461-472 (1999).
 311. Fitter, A. H. *et al.* Root production and turnover in an upland grassland subjected to artificial soil warming respond to radiation flux and nutrients, not temperature. *Oecologia* **120**, 575-581 (1999).
 312. Hartley, A. E., Neill, C., Melillo, J. M., Crabtree, R. & Bowles, F. P. Plant performance and soil nitrogen mineralization in response to simulated climate change in subarctic dwarf shrub heath. *Oikos* **86**, 331-343 (1999).
 313. Hendrey, G. R., Ellsworth, D. S., Lewin, K. F. & Nagy, J. A free-air enrichment system for exposing tall forest vegetation to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 293-309 (1999).
 314. Herrick, J. D. & Thomas, R. B. Effects of CO₂ enrichment on the photosynthetic light response of sun and shade leaves of canopy sweetgum trees (*Liquidambar styraciflua*) in a forest ecosystem. *Tree Physiol.* **19**, 779-786 (1999).
 315. Hobbie, S. E., Shevtsova, A. & Chapin III, F. S. Plant responses to species removal and experimental warming in Alaskan tussock tundra. *Oikos* **84**, 417-434 (1999).
 316. Hungate, B. A., Dijkstra, P., Johnson, D. W., Hinkle, C. R. & Drake, B. G. Elevated CO₂ increases nitrogen fixation and decreases soil nitrogen mineralization in Florida scrub oak. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 781-789 (1999).
 317. Hymus, G. J., Ellsworth, D. S., Baker, N. R. & Long, S. P. Does free-air carbon dioxide enrichment affect photochemical energy use by evergreen trees in different seasons? A chlorophyll fluorescence study of mature loblolly pine. *Plant Physiol.* **120**, 1183-1191 (1999).
 318. Jach, M. E. & Ceulemans, R. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on phenology, growth and crown structure of Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris*) seedlings after two years of exposure in the field. *Tree Physiol.* **19**, 289-300 (1999).
 319. Joergensen, R. G. & Scheu, S. Response of soil microorganisms to the addition of carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus in a forest Rendzina. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **31**, 859-866 (1999).
 320. Jonasson, S., Michelsen, A., Schmidt, I. K. & Nielsen, E. V. Responses in microbes and plants to changed temperature, nutrient, and light regimes in the Arctic. *Ecology* **80**, 1828-1843 (1999).
 321. Jordon, D. *et al.* Biotic, abiotic and performance aspects of the Nevada Desert Free-Air CO₂ Enrichment (FACE) facility. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 659-668 (1999).
 322. Karnosky, D. F. *et al.* Effects of tropospheric O₃ on trembling aspen and interaction with CO₂: Results from an O₃-gradient and a FACE experiment. *Water Air Soil Poll.* **116**, 311-322 (1999).
 323. Kasurinen, A., Helmisaari, H. S. & Holopainen, T. The influence of elevated CO₂ and O₃ on fine roots and mycorrhizas of naturally growing young Scots pine trees during three exposure years. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 771-780 (1999).
 324. Leadley, P. W., Niklaus, P. A., Stocker, R. & Körner, C. A field study of the

- effects of elevated CO₂ on plant biomass and community structure in a calcareous grassland. *Oecologia* **118**, 39-49 (1999).
325. Leith, I. D., Hicks, W. K., Fowler, D. & Woodin, S. J. Differential responses of UK upland plants to nitrogen deposition. *New Phytol.* **141**, 277-289 (1999).
 326. Lin, G., Ehleringer, J. R., Rygielwicz, P. T., Johnson, M. G. & Tingey, D. T. Elevated CO₂ and temperature impacts on different components of soil CO₂ efflux in Douglas-fir terracosms. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 157-168 (1999).
 327. Loiseau, P. & Soussana, J. F. Elevated [CO₂], temperature increase and N supply effects on the accumulation of below-ground carbon in a temperate grassland ecosystem. *Plant Soil* **212**, 123-34 (1999).
 328. Loiseau, P. & Soussana, J. F. Elevated [CO₂], temperature increase and N supply effects on the turnover of below-ground carbon in a temperate grassland ecosystem. *Plant Soil* **210**, 233-247 (1999).
 329. Lund, C. P., Riley, W. J., Pierce, L. L. & Field, C. B. The effects of chamber pressurization on soil-surface CO₂ flux and the implications for NEE measurements under elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 269-281 (1999).
 330. Marilley, L., Hartwig, U. A. & Aragno, M. Influence of an elevated atmospheric CO₂ content on soil and rhizosphere bacterial communities beneath *Lolium perenne* and *Trifolium repens* under field conditions. *Microb. Ecol.* **38**, 39-49 (1999).
 331. Matamala, R. & Drake, B. G. The influence of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment on plant-soil nitrogen interactions in a wetland plant community on the Chesapeake Bay. *Plant Soil* **210**, 93-101 (1999).
 332. Michelsen, A. *et al.* Differential responses of grass and a dwarf shrub to long-term changes in soil microbial biomass C, N and P following factorial addition of NPK fertilizer, fungicide and labile carbon to a heath. *New Phytol.* **143**, 523-538 (1999).
 333. Mirmanto, E., Proctor, J., Green, J., Nagy, L. & Suriantata. Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization in a lowland evergreen rainforest. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London, Ser. B* **354**, 1825-1829 (1999).
 334. Myers, D. A., Thomas, R. B. & Delucia, E. H. Photosynthetic capacity of loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda* L.) trees during the first year of carbon dioxide enrichment in a forest ecosystem. *Plant Cell Environ.* **22**, 473-481 (1999).
 335. Nadelhoffer, K. J. *et al.* Nitrogen deposition makes a minor contribution to carbon sequestration in temperate forests. *Nature* **398**, 145-148 (1999).
 336. Nadelhoffer, K. J., Downs, M. R. & Fry, B. Sinks for ¹⁵N-enriched additions to an oak forest and a red pine plantation. *Ecol. Appl.* **9**, 72-86 (1999).
 337. Naidu, S. L. & Delucia, E. H. First-year growth response of trees in an intact forest exposed to elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 609-613 (1999).
 338. Norton, L. R., Firbank, L. G. & Blum, H. Effects of free-air CO₂ enrichment (FACE) on experimental grassland communities. *Funct. Ecol.* **13(S1)**, 38-44 (1999).
 339. Nyléhn, J. & Totland, Ø. Effects of temperature and natural disturbance on growth, reproduction, and population density in the alpine annual hemiparasite *Euphrasia frigida*. *Arct. Antarct. Alp. Res.* **31**, 259-263 (1999).
 340. Ostertag, R. & Hobbie, S. E. Early stages of root and leaf decomposition in Hawaiian forests: Effects of nutrient availability. *Oecologia* **121**, 564-573 (1999).
 341. Owensby, C. E., Ham, J. M., Knapp, A. K. & Auen, L. M. Biomass production and species composition change in a tallgrass prairie ecosystem after long-term

- exposure to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 497-506 (1999).
342. Rainey, S. M., Nadelhoffer, K. J., Silver, W. L. & Downs, M. R. Effects of chronic nitrogen additions on understory species in a red pine plantation. *Ecol. Appl.* **9**, 949-957 (1999).
343. Rillig, M. C., Field, C. B. & Allen, M. F. Fungal root colonization responses in natural grasslands after long-term exposure to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 577-585 (1999).
344. Rillig, M. C., Field, C. B. & Allen, M. F. Soil biota responses to long-term atmospheric CO₂ enrichment in two California annual grasslands. *Oecologia* **119**, 572-577 (1999).
345. Rillig, M. C., Wright, S. F., Allen, M. F. & Field, C. B. Rise in carbon dioxide changes soil structure. *Nature* **400**, 628 (1999).
346. Ruess, L., Michelsen, A., Schmidt, I. K. & Jonasson, S. Simulated climate change affecting microorganisms, nematode density and biodiversity in subarctic soils. *Plant Soil* **212**, 63-73 (1999).

347. Runion, G. B., Entry, J. A., Prior, S. A., Mitchell, R. J. & Rogers, H. H. Tissue chemistry and carbon allocation in seedlings of *Pinus palustris* subjected to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and water stress. *Tree Physiol.* **19**, 329-335 (1999).
348. Saleska, S. R., Harte, J. & Torn, M. S. The effect of experimental ecosystem warming on CO₂ fluxes in a montane meadow. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 125-141 (1999).
349. Schmidt, I. K., Jonasson, S. & Michelsen, A. Mineralization and microbial immobilization of N and P in arctic soils in relation to season, temperature and nutrient amendment. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **11**, 147-160 (1999).
350. Stiling, P. *et al.* Decreased leaf-miner abundance in elevated CO₂: Reduced leaf quality and increased parasitoid attack. *Ecol. Appl.* **9**, 240-244 (1999).
351. Stocker, R., Körner, C. H., Schmid, B., Niklaus, P. A. & Leadley, P. W. A field study of the effects of elevated CO₂ and plant species diversity on ecosystem-level gas exchange in a planted calcareous grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 95-105 (1999).
352. Tamm, C. O. *et al.* Optimum nutrition and nitrogen saturation in Scots pine stands. *Stud. Forestalia Suecica* **206**, 1-126 (1999).
353. Thomas, S. M., Whitehead, D., Reid, J. B., Cook, F. J., Adams, J. A. & Lechkie, A. C. Growth, loss, and vertical distribution of *Pinus radiata* fine roots growing at ambient and elevated CO₂ concentration. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 107-121 (1999).
354. Tognetti, R., Longobucco, A., Raschi, A., Miglietta, F. & Fumagalli, I. Responses of two *Populus* clones to elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration in the field. *Ann. For. Sci.* **56**, 493-500 (1999).
355. Urban, O. & Marek, M. V. Seasonal changes of selected parameters of CO₂ fixation biochemistry of Norway spruce under the long-term impact of elevated CO₂. *Photosynthetica* **36**, 533-545 (1999).
356. van Wijnen, H. J. & Bakker, J. P. Nitrogen and phosphorus limitation in a coastal barrier salt marsh: The implications for vegetation succession. *J. Ecol.* **87**, 265-272 (1999).
357. Verburg, P. S. J., van Loon, W. K. P. & Lükewille, A. The CLIMEX soil-heating experiment: Soil response after 2 years of treatment. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **28**, 271-276 (1999).
358. Welker, J. M., Brown, K. B. & Fahnestock, J. T. CO₂ flux in Arctic and Alpine dry tundra: Comparative field responses under ambient and experimental warmed conditions. *Arct. Antarct. Alp. Res.* **31**, 272-277 (1999).

2000-2004

359. Abbasi, M. K. & Adams, W. A. Gaseous N emission during simultaneous nitrification-denitrification associated with mineral N fertilization to a grassland soil under field conditions. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **32**, 1251-1259 (2000).
360. Allen, A. S. *et al.* Effects of free-air CO₂ enrichment (FACE) on belowground processes in a *Pinus taeda* forest. *Ecol. Appl.* **10**, 437-448 (2000).
361. Andrews, J. A., Matamala, R., Westover, K. M. & Schlesinger, W. H. Temperature effects on the diversity of soil heterotrophs and the $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ of soil-respired CO₂. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **32**, 699-706 (2000).
362. Apple, M. E., Olszyk, D. M., Ormrod, D. P., Lewis, J., Southworth, D. & Tingey, D. T. Morphology and stomatal function of Douglas fir needles exposed to climate change: Elevated CO₂ and temperature. *Int. J. Plant Sci.* **161**, 127-132 (2000).
363. Arnone III, J. A. *et al.* Dynamics of root systems in native grasslands: Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂. *New Phytol.* **147**, 73-85 (2000).
364. Ball, A., Milne, E. & Drake, B. Elevated atmospheric-carbon dioxide concentration increases soil respiration in a mid-successional lowland forest. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **32**, 721-723 (2000).
365. Baum, C. & Makeschin, F. Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization on mycorrhizal formation of two poplar clones (*Populus trichocarpa* and *P. tremula x tremuloides*). *J. Plant Nutr. Soil Sci.* **163**, 491-497 (2000).
366. Chiang, C., Craft, C. B., Rogers, D. W. & Richardson, C. J. Effects of 4 years of nitrogen and phosphorus additions on Everglades plant communities. *Aquat. Bot.* **68**, 61-78 (2000).
367. Cotrufo, M. F. & Ineson, P. Does elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentrations affect wood decomposition? *Plant Soil* **224**, 51-57 (2000).
368. Curtis, P. S. *et al.* Gas exchange, leaf nitrogen, and growth efficiency of *Populus tremuloides* in a CO₂-enriched atmosphere. *Ecol. Appl.* **10**, 3-17 (2000).
369. Daepf, M., Suter, D., Almeida, J. P. F., Isopp, H., Hartwig, U. A., Frehner, M., Blum, H., Nösberger, J. & Lüscher, A. Yield response of *Lolium perenne* swards to free air CO₂ enrichment increased over six years in a high N input system on fertile soil. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 805-816 (2000).
370. Dakora, F. D. & Drake, B. G. Elevated CO₂ stimulates associative N₂ fixation in a C₃ plant of the Chesapeake Bay wetland. *Plant Cell Environ.* **23**, 943-953 (2000).
371. de Angelis, P., Chigwerewe, K. S. & Mugnozza, G. E. S. Litter quality and decomposition in a CO₂-enriched Mediterranean forest ecosystem. *Plant Soil* **224**, 31-41 (2000).
372. DeLucia, E. H. & Thomas, R. B. Photosynthetic responses to CO₂ enrichment of four hardwood species in a forest understory. *Oecologia* **122**, 11-19 (2000).
373. Dukes, J. S. & Field, C. B. Diverse mechanisms for CO₂ effects on grassland litter decomposition. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 145-154 (2000).
374. Egerton-Warburton, L. M. & Allen, E. B. Shifts in arbuscular mycorrhizal communities along an anthropogenic nitrogen deposition gradient. *Ecol. Appl.* **10**, 484-496 (2000).
375. Fay, P. A., Carlisle, J. D., Knapp, A. K., Blair, J. M. & Collins, S. L. Altering rainfall timing and quantity in a mesic grassland ecosystem: Design and performance of rainfall manipulation shelters. *Ecosystems* **3**, 308-319 (2000).
376. Fransson, P. M. A., Taylor, A. F. S. & Finlay, R. D. Effects of continuous optimal fertilization on belowground ectomycorrhizal community structure in a

- Norway spruce forest. *Tree Physiol.* **20**, 599-606 (2000).
377. Gloser, V., Ježíková, M., Lüscher, A., Frehner, M., Blum, H., Nösberger, J. & Hartwig, U. A. Soil mineral nitrogen availability was unaffected by elevated atmospheric pCO₂ in a four year old field experiment (Swiss FACE). *Plant Soil* **227**, 291-299 (2000).
 378. Griffin, K. L., Tissue, D. T., Turnbull, M. H. & Whitehead, D. The onset of photosynthetic acclimation to elevated CO₂ partial pressure in field-grown *Pinus radiata* D. Don. after 4 years. *Plant Cell Environ.* **23**, 1089-1098 (2000).
 379. Grime, J. P. *et al.* The response of two contrasting limestone grasslands to simulated climate change. *Science* **289**, 762-765 (2000).
 380. Grogan, P. & Chapin III, F. S. Initial effects of experimental warming on above- and belowground components of net ecosystem CO₂ exchange in arctic tundra. *Oecologia* **125**, 512-520 (2000).
 381. Grogan, P. & Chapin III, F. S. Nitrogen limitation of production in a Californian annual grassland: The contribution of arbuscular mycorrhizae. *Biogeochemistry* **49**, 37-51 (2000).
 382. Gunnarsson, U. & Rydin, H. Nitrogen fertilization reduces *Sphagnum* production in bog communities. *New Phytol.* **147**, 527-537 (2000).
 383. Hagedorn, F., Bucher, J. B., Tarjan, D., Rusert, P. & Bucher-Wallin, I. Responses of N fluxes and pools to elevated atmospheric CO₂ in model forest ecosystems with acidic and calcareous soils. *Plant Soil* **224**, 273-286 (2000).
 384. Haile-Mariam, S., Cheng, W., Johnson, D. W., Ball, J. T. & Paul, E. A. Use of carbon-13 and carbon-14 to measure the effects of carbon dioxide and nitrogen fertilization on carbon dynamics in Ponderosa pine. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **64**, 1984-1993 (2000).
 385. Hamerlynck, E. P. *et al.* Photosynthetic responses of *Larrea tridentata* to a step-increase in atmospheric CO₂ at the Nevada desert FACE facility. *J. Arid. Environ.* **44**, 425-436 (2000).
 386. Hartwig, U. A. *et al.* Due to symbiotic N₂ fixation, five years of elevated atmospheric pCO₂ had no effect on the N concentration of plant litter in fertile, mixed grassland. *Plant Soil* **224**, 43-50 (2000).
 387. Hatch, D. J., Lovell, R. D., Antil, R. S., Jarvis, S. C. & Owen P. M. Nitrogen mineralization and microbial activity in permanent pastures amended with nitrogen fertilizer or dung. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **30**, 288-293 (2000).
 388. Hoeksema, J. D., Lussenhop, J. & Teeri, J. A. Soil nematodes indicate food web responses to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Pedobiologia* **44**, 725-735 (2000).
 389. Hungate, B. A., Jaeger III, C. H., Gamara, G., Chapin III, F. S. & Field, C. B. Soil microbiota in two grasslands: Responses to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Oecologia* **124**, 589-598 (2000).
 390. Isopp, H., Frehner, M., Long, S. P. & Nösberger, J. Sucrose-phosphate synthase responds differently to source-sink relations and to photosynthetic rates: *Lolium perenne* L. growing at elevated pCO₂ in the field. *Plant Cell Environ.* **23**, 597-607 (2000).
 391. Jach, M. E. & Ceulemans, R. Short- versus long-term effects of elevated CO₂ on night-time respiration of needles of Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). *Photosynthetica* **38**, 57-67 (2000).
 392. Jach, M. E., Laureysens, I. & Ceulemans, R. Above- and below-ground production of young Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.) trees after three years of grown in the field under elevated CO₂. *Ann. Bot.* **85**, 789-798 (2000).
 393. Janouš, D., Broussaud, J., Pokorný, R. & Marek, M. V. Long-term effect of

- elevated CO₂ on the woody tissue respiration of Norway spruce. *Biol. Plant.* **43**, 41-46 (2000).
394. Jastrow, J., Miller, R. & Owensby, C. Long-term effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on below-ground biomass and transformations to soil organic matter in grassland. *Plant Soil* **224**, 85-97 (2000).
 395. Johnson, D. W., Cheng, W. & Ball, J. T. Effects of [CO₂] and nitrogen fertilization on soils planted with ponderosa pine. *Plant Soil* **224**, 99-113 (2000).
 396. Johnson, D. W., Cheng, W. & Ball, J. T. Effects of CO₂ and N fertilization on decomposition and N immobilization in ponderosa pine litter. *Plant Soil* **224**, 115-122 (2000).
 397. Johnson, H. B., Polley, H. W. & Whitis, R. P. Elongated chambers for field studies across atmospheric CO₂ gradients. *Funct. Ecol.* **14**, 388-396 (2000).
 398. Johnson, M. G., Phillips, D. L., Tingey, D. T. & Storm, M. J. Effects of elevated CO₂, N-fertilization, and season on survival of ponderosa pine fine roots. *Can. J. For. Res.* **30**, 220-228 (2000).
 399. Joslin, J. D., Wolfe, M. H. & Hanson, P. J. Effects of altered water regimes on forest root systems. *New Phytol.* **147**, 117-129 (2000).
 400. Kalina, J. *et al.* Acclimation of photosystem 2 function of Norway spruce induced during first season under elevated CO₂ in lamellar domes. *Photosynthetica* **38**, 621-627 (2000).
 401. Lichter, J., Lavine, M., Mace, K. A., Richter, D. D. & Schlesinger, W. H. Throughfall chemistry in a loblolly pine plantation under elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentrations. *Biogeochemistry* **50**, 73-93 (2000).
 402. Loik, M. E., Redar, S. P. & Harte, J. Photosynthetic responses to a climate-warming manipulation for contrasting meadow species in the Rocky Mountain, Colorado, USA. *Funct. Ecol.* **14**, 166-175 (2000).
 403. Loiseau, P. & Soussana, J. F. Effects of elevated CO₂, temperature and N fertilization on nitrogen fluxes in a temperate grassland ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 953-965 (2000).
 404. Lüscher, A., Hartwig, U. A., Suter, D. & Nösberger, J. Direct evidence that symbiotic N₂ fixation in fertile grassland is an important trait for a strong response of plants to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 655-662 (2000).
 405. Magill, A. H. *et al.* Long-term nitrogen additions and nitrogen saturation in two temperate forests. *Ecosystems* **3**, 238-253 (2000).
 406. Maier, C. A. & Kress, L. Soil CO₂ evolution and root respiration in 11 year-old loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda*) plantations as affected by moisture and nutrient availability. *Can. J. For. Res.* **30**, 347-359 (2000).
 407. Matamala, R. & Schlesinger, W. H. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on fine root production and activity in an intact temperate forest ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 967-979 (2000).
 408. Mikan, C. J., Zak, D. R., Kubiske, M. E. & Pregitzer, K. S. Combined effects of atmospheric CO₂ and N availability on the belowground carbon and nitrogen dynamics of aspen mesocosms. *Oecologia* **124**, 432-445 (2000).
 409. Montealegre, C. M. *et al.* Elevated atmospheric CO₂ alters microbial population structure in a pasture ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 475-482 (2000).
 410. Murray, M. B., Smith, R. I., Friend, A. & Jarvis, P. G. Effect of elevated [CO₂] and varying nutrient application rates on physiology and biomass accumulation of Sitka spruce (*Picea sitchensis*). *Tree Physiol.* **20**, 421-434 (2000).
 411. Naumburg, E. & Ellsworth, D. S. Photosynthetic sunfleck utilization potential

- of understory saplings growing under elevated CO₂ in FACE. *Oecologia* **122**, 163-174 (2000).
412. Niklaus, P. A., Stocker, R., Körner, C. & Leadley, P. W. CO₂ flux estimates tend to overestimate ecosystem carbon sequestration at elevated CO₂. *Funct. Ecol.* **14**, 546-559 (2000).
413. Norby, R. J., Long, T. M., Hartz-Rubin, J. S. & O'Neill, E. G. Nitrogen resorption in senescing tree leaves in a warmer, CO₂-enriched atmosphere. *Plant Soil* **224**, 15-29 (2000).
414. Pakrou, N. & Dillon, P. Key processes of the nitrogen cycle in an irrigated and a non-irrigated grazed pasture. *Plant Soil* **224**, 231-250 (2000).
415. Pataki, D. E., Huxman, T. E., Jordan, D. N., Zitzer, S. F., Coleman, J. S., Smith, S. D., Nowak, R. S. & Seemann, J. R. Water use of two Mojave Desert shrubs under elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 889-897 (2000).
416. Pregitzer, K. S. *et al.* Interactive effects of atmospheric CO₂ and soil-N availability on fine roots of *Populus tremuloides*. *Ecol. Appl.* **10**, 18-33 (2000).
417. Price, M. V. & Waser, N. M. Responses of subalpine meadow vegetation to four years of experimental warming. *Ecol. Appl.* **10**, 811-823 (2000).
418. Rothstein, D. E., Zak, D. R., Pregitzer, K. S. & Curtis, P. S. Kinetics of nitrogen uptake by *Populus tremuloides* in relation to atmospheric CO₂ and soil nitrogen availability. *Tree Physiol.* **20**, 265-270 (2000).
419. Rygielwicz, P. T., Martin, K. J. & Tuininga, A. R. Morphotype community structure of ectomycorrhizas on Douglas-fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii* Mirb. Franco) seedlings grown under elevated atmospheric CO₂ and temperature. *Oecologia* **124**, 299-308 (2000).
420. Schortemeyer, M., Dijkstra, P., Johnson, D. W. & Drake, B. G. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration on C and N pools and rhizosphere processes in a Florida scrub oak community. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 383-391 (2000).
421. Sindhøj, E. *et al.* Root dynamics in a semi-natural grassland in relation to atmospheric carbon dioxide enrichment, soil water and shoot biomass. *Plant Soil* **223**, 253-263 (2000).
422. Smith, S. D. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ increases productivity and invasive species success in an arid ecosystem. *Nature* **408**, 79-82 (2000).
423. Sowerby, A., Blum, H., Gray, T. R. G. & Ball, A. S. The decomposition of *Lolium perenne* in soils exposed to elevated CO₂: Comparisons of mass loss of litter with soil respiration and soil microbial biomass. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **32**, 1359-1366 (2000).
424. Thomas, S. M., Cook, F. J., Whitehead, D. & Adams, J. A. Seasonal soil-surface carbon fluxes from the root systems of young *Pinus radiata* trees growing at ambient and elevated CO₂ concentration. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 393-406 (2000).
425. van Kessel, C. *et al.* Carbon-13 input and turn-over in a pasture soil exposed to long-term elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 123-135 (2000).
426. van Kessel, C., Horwath, W. R., Hartwig, U., Harris, D. & Lüscher, A. Net soil carbon input under ambient and elevated CO₂ concentrations: Isotopic evidence after 4 years. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 435-444 (2000).
427. Walker, R. F., Johnson, D. W., Geisinger, D. R. & Ball, J. T. Growth, nutrition, and water relations of ponderosa pine in a field soil as influenced by long-term exposure to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **137**, 1-11 (2000).
428. Wang, X., Curtis, P. S., Pregitzer, K. S. & Zak, D. R. Genotypic variation in

- physiological and growth responses of *Populus tremuloides* to elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration. *Tree Physiol.* **20**, 1019-1028 (2000).
429. Weigel, H. J. & Dämmgen, U. The Braunschweig carbon project: Atmospheric flux monitoring and free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE). *Angew. Bot.* **74**, 55-60 (2000).
 430. Weltzin, J. F. & McPherson, G. R. Implications of precipitation redistribution for shifts in temperate savanna ecotones. *Ecology* **81**, 1902-1913 (2000).
 431. Weltzin, J. F. *et al.* Response of bog and fen plant communities to warming and water-table manipulations. *Ecology* **81**, 3464-3478 (2000).
 432. White, T. A., Campbell, B. D., Kemp, P. D. & Hunt, C. L. Sensitivity of three grassland communities to simulated extreme temperature and rainfall events. *Global Change Biol.* **6**, 671-684 (2000).
 433. Williams, M. A., Rice, C. W. & Owensby, C. E. Carbon dynamics and microbial activity in tallgrass prairie exposed to elevated CO₂ for 8 years. *Plant Soil* **227**, 127-137 (2000).
 434. Zak, D. R. *et al.* Atmospheric CO₂, soil N availability, and the allocation of biomass and nitrogen in *Populus tremuloides*. *Ecol. Appl.* **10**, 34-46 (2000).
 435. Zak, D. R., Pregitzer, K. S., Curtis, P. S. & Holmes, W. E. Atmospheric CO₂ and the composition and function of soil microbial communities. *Ecol. Appl.* **10**, 47-59 (2000).
 436. Zhou, H., Zhou, X. & Zhao, X. A preliminary study of the influence of simulated greenhouse effect on a *Kobresia humilis* meadow. *Acta Phytocologica Sinica* **24**, 547-553 (2000).
 437. Agren, G. I., Bosatta, E. & Magill, A. H. Combining theory and experiment to understand effects of inorganic nitrogen on litter decomposition. *Oecologia* **128**, 94-98 (2001).
 438. Anderson, L. J., Maherali, H., Johnson, H. B., Polley, H. W. & Jackson, R. B. Gas exchange and photosynthetic acclimation over subambient to elevated CO₂ in a C₃-C₄ grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 693-707 (2001).
 439. Andrews, J. A. & Schlesinger, W. H. Soil CO₂ dynamics, acidification, and chemical weathering in a temperate forest with experimental CO₂ enrichment. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **15**, 149-162 (2001).
 440. Balsler, T. C. The impact of long-term nitrogen addition on microbial community composition in three Hawaiian forest soils. In *Optimizing Nitrogen Management in Food and Energy Production and Environmental Protection: Proceedings of the 2nd International Nitrogen Conference on Science and Policy*. *Sci. World J.* **1(S2)**, 500-504 (2001).
 441. Bennett, L. T. & Adams, M. A. Response of a perennial grassland to nitrogen and phosphorus additions in sub-tropical, semi-arid Australia. *J. Arid Environ.* **48**, 289-308 (2001).
 442. Berendse, F. *et al.* Raised atmospheric CO₂ levels and increased N deposition cause shifts in plant species composition and production in *Sphagnum* bogs. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 591-598 (2001).
 443. Bret-Harte, M. S. *et al.* Developmental plasticity allows *Betula nana* to dominate tundra subjected to an altered environment. *Ecology* **82**, 18-32 (2001).
 444. Calfapietra, C. *et al.* Growth performance of *Populus* exposed to 'free air carbon dioxide enrichment' during the first growing season in the POPFACE experiment. *Ann. For. Sci.* **58**, 819-828 (2001).
 445. Craine, J. M. & Reich, P. B. Elevated CO₂ and nitrogen supply alter leaf longevity of grassland species. *New Phytol.* **150**, 397-403 (2001).

446. Craine, J. M., Wedin, D. A. & Reich, P. B. Grassland species effects on soil CO₂ flux track the effects of elevated CO₂ and nitrogen. *New Phytol.* **150**, 425-434 (2001).
447. Craine, J. M., Wedin, D. A. & Reich, P. B. The response of soil CO₂ flux to changes in atmospheric CO₂, nitrogen supply and plant diversity. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 947-953 (2001).
448. Daepf, M., Nöberger, J. & Lüscher, A. Nitrogen fertilization and developmental stage alter the response of *Lolium perenne* to elevated CO₂. *New Phytol.* **150**, 347-358 (2001).
449. de Valpine, P. & Harte, J. Plant responses to experimental warming in a montane meadow. *Ecology* **82**, 637-648 (2001).
450. Dilustro, J. J., Day, F. P. & Drake, B. G. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on root decomposition in a scrub oak ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 581-589 (2001).
451. Edwards, G. R., Clark, H. & Newton, P. C. D. The effects of elevated CO₂ on seed production and seedling recruitment in a sheep-grazed pasture. *Oecologia* **127**, 383-394 (2001).
452. Edwards, G. R., Newton, P. C. D., Tilbrook, J. C. & Clark, H. Seedling performance of pasture species under elevated CO₂. *New Phytol.* **150**, 359-369 (2001).
453. Ferris, R., Sabatti, M., Miglietta, F., Mills, R. F. & Taylor, G. Leaf area is stimulated in *Populus* by free air CO₂ enrichment (POPFACE), through increased cell expansion and production. *Plant Cell Environ.* **24**, 305-315 (2001).
454. Finzi, A. C. *et al.* Forest litter production, chemistry and decomposition following two year of free-air CO₂ enrichment. *Ecology* **82**, 470-484 (2001).
455. Fisk, M. C. & Fahey, T. J. Microbial biomass and nitrogen cycling responses to fertilization and litter removal in young northern hardwood forests. *Biogeochemistry* **53**, 201-223 (2001).
456. Fransson, P. M. A., Taylor, A. F. S. & Finlay, F. D. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ alters root symbionts community structure in forest trees. *New Phytol.* **152**, 431-442 (2001).
457. Frederiksen, H. B., Rønn, R. & Christensen, S. Effect of elevated atmospheric CO₂ and vegetation type on microbiota associated with decomposing straw. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 313-321 (2001).
458. Gielen, B., Calfapietra, C., Sabatti, M. & Ceulemans, R. Leaf area dynamics in a closed poplar plantation under free-air carbon dioxide enrichment. *Tree Physiol.* **21**, 1245-1255 (2001).
459. Gordon, C., Wynn, J. & Woodin, S. Impacts of increased nitrogen supply on high Arctic heath: The importance of bryophytes and phosphorus availability. *New Phytol.* **149**, 461-471 (2001).
460. Griffin, K. L. *et al.* Plant growth in elevated CO₂ alters mitochondrial number and chloroplast fine structure. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **98**, 2437-2478 (2001).
461. Hagedorn, F., Maurer, S., Egli, P., Blaser, P., Bucher, J. B. & Siegwolf, R. Carbon sequestration in forest soils: Effects of soil type, atmospheric CO₂ enrichment, and N deposition. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.* **52**, 619-628 (2001).
462. Hamilton, J. G., Thomas, R. B. & Delucia, E. H. Direct and indirect effects of elevated CO₂ on leaf respiration in a forest ecosystem. *Plant Cell Environ.* **24**, 975-982 (2001).

463. Hanson, P. J., Todd Jr., D. E. & Amthor, J. S. A six-year study of sapling and large-tree growth and mortality responses to natural and induced variability in precipitation and throughfall. *Tree Physiol.* **21**, 345-358 (2001).
464. Hättenschwiler, S. Tree seedling growth in natural deep shade: Functional traits related to interspecific variation in response to elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **129**, 31-42 (2001).
465. Heijmans, M. M. P. D., Berendse, F., Arp, W. J., Masselink, A. K., Klees, H., de Visser, W. & van Breemen, N. Effects of elevated carbon dioxide and increased nitrogen deposition on bog vegetation in the Netherlands. *J. Ecol.* **89**, 268-279 (2001).
466. Herrick, J. D. & Thomas, R. B. No photosynthetic down-regulation in sweetgum trees (*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.) after three years of CO₂ enrichment at the Duke forest FACE experiment. *Plant Cell Environ.* **24**, 53-64 (2001).
467. Hoosbeek, M. R., van Breemen, N., Berendse, F., Grosvernier, P., Vasander, H. & Wallén, B. Limited effect of increased atmospheric CO₂ concentration on ombrotrophic bog vegetation. *New Phytol.* **150**, 459-463 (2001).
468. Hu, S., Chapin, F. S., Firestone, M., Field, C. & Chiariello, N. Nitrogen limitation of microbial decomposition in a grassland under elevated CO₂. *Nature* **409**, 188-191 (2001).
469. Hunter, I. Above ground biomass and nutrient uptake of three tree species (*Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, *Eucalyptus grandis* and *Dalbergia sissoo*) as affected by irrigation and fertilizer, at 3 years of age, in southern India. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **144**, 189-199 (2001).
470. Huxman, T. E. & Smith, S. D. Photosynthesis in an invasive grass and native forb at elevated CO₂ during an El Niño year in the Mojave Desert. *Oecologia* **128**, 193-201 (2001).
471. Isebrands, J. G., McDonald, E. P., Kruger, E., Hendrey, G., Percy, K., Pregitzer, K., Sober, J. & Karnosky, D. F. Growth responses of *Populus tremuloides* clones to interacting elevated carbon dioxide and tropospheric ozone. *Environ. Pollut.* **115**, 359-371 (2001).
472. Joel, G., Chapin III, F. S., Chiariello, N. R., Thayer, S. S. & Field, C. B. Species-specific responses of plant communities to altered carbon and nutrient availability. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 435-450 (2001).
473. Kang, H. J., Freeman, C. & Ashendon, T. W. Effects of elevated CO₂ on fen peat biogeochemistry. *Sci. Total Environ.* **279**, 45-50 (2001).
474. King, J. S. *et al.* Chemistry and decomposition of litter from *Populus tremuloides* Michaux grown at elevated atmospheric CO₂ and varying N availability. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 65-74 (2001).
475. King, J. S. *et al.* Fine-root biomass and fluxes of soil carbon in young stands of paper birch and trembling aspen as affected by elevated atmospheric CO₂ and tropospheric O₃. *Oecologia* **128**, 237-250 (2001).
476. Knapp, A. K., Briggs, J. M. & Koelliker, J. K. Frequency and extent of water limitation to primary production in a mesic temperate grassland. *Ecosystems* **4**, 19-28 (2001).
477. LaDeau, S. L. & Clark, J. S. Rising CO₂ levels and the fecundity of forest trees. *Science* **292**, 95-98 (2001).
478. Lee, T. D., Tjoelker, M. G., Ellsworth, D. S. & Reich, P. B. Leaf gas exchange responses of 13 prairie grassland species to elevated CO₂ and increased nitrogen supply. *New Phytol.* **150**, 405-418 (2001).

479. Lilley, J. M., Bolger, T. P. & Gifford, R. M. Productivity of *Trifolium subterraneum* and *Phalaris aquatica* under warmer, high CO₂ conditions. *New Phytol.* **150**, 371-383 (2001).
480. Lilley, J. M., Bolger, T. P., Peoples, M. B. & Gifford, R. M. Nutritive value and the nitrogen dynamics of *Trifolium subterraneum* and *Phalaris aquatica* under warmer, high CO₂ conditions. *New Phytol.* **150**, 385-395 (2001).
481. Lin, G., Rygielwicz, P. T., Ehleringer, J. R., Johnson, M. G. & Tingey, D. T. Time-dependent responses of soil CO₂ efflux components to elevated atmospheric [CO₂] and temperature in experimental forest mesocosms. *Plant Soil* **229**, 259-270 (2001).
482. Lindroth, R. L., Kopper, B. J., Parsons, W. F. J., Bockheim, J. G., Karnosky, D. F., Hendrey, G. R., Pregitzer, K. S., Isebrands, J. G. & Sober, J. Consequences of elevated carbon dioxide and ozone for foliar chemical composition and dynamics in trembling aspen (*Populus tremuloides*) and paper birch (*Betula papyrifera*). *Environ. Pollut.* **115**, 395-404 (2001).
483. Luo, Y. Transient ecosystem responses to free-air CO₂ enrichment: Experimental evidence and methods of analysis. *New Phytol.* **152**, 3-8 (2001).
484. Luo, Y., Wan, S., Hui, D. & Wallace, L. L. Acclimatization of soil respiration to warming in a tall grass prairie. *Nature* **413**, 622-625 (2001).
485. Marek, M. V., Šprtová, M., de Angelis, P. & Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. Spatial distribution of photosynthetic response to long-term influence of elevated CO₂ in a Mediterranean *Macchia* mini-ecosystem. *Plant Sci.* **160**, 1125-1136 (2001).
486. Mertens, S. *et al.* Influence of high temperature on end-of-season tundra CO₂ exchange. *Ecosystems* **4**, 226-236 (2001).
487. Mielenick, P. C., Dugas, W. A., Johnson, H. B., Polley, H. W. & Sanabria, J. Net grassland carbon flux over a subambient to superambient CO₂ gradient. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 747-754 (2001).
488. Miglietta, F., Hoosbeek, M. R., Foot, J., Gigon, F., Hassinen, A., Heijmans, M., Peressotti, A., Saarinen, T., van Breemen, N. & Wallén, B. Spatial and temporal performance of the MiniFACE (Free Air CO₂ Enrichment) system on bog ecosystems in northern and central Europe. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* **66**, 107-127 (2001).
489. Miglietta, F., Peressotti, A., Vaccari, F. P., Zaldei, A., de Angelis, P. & Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. Free-air CO₂ enrichment (FACE) of a poplar plantation: The POPFACE fumigation system. *New Phytol.* **150**, 465-476 (2001).
490. Molau, U. Tundra plant responses to experimental and natural temperature changes. *Mem. Natl. Inst. Polar Res.* **54**, 445-466 (2001).
491. Morgan, J. A., Lecain, D. R., Mosier, A. R. & Milchunas, D. G. Elevated CO₂ enhances water relations and productivity and affects gas exchange in C₃ and C₄ grasses of the Colorado shortgrass steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 451-466 (2001).
492. Moscatelli, M. C., Fonck, M., de Angelis, P., Larbi, H., Macuz, A., Rambelli, A. & Grego, S. Mediterranean natural forest living at elevated carbon dioxide: Soil biological properties and plant biomass growth. *Soil Use Manage.* **17**, 195-202 (2001).
493. Nakaji, T., Fukami, M., Dokiya, Y. & Izuta, T. Effects of high nitrogen load on growth, photosynthesis and nutrient status of *Cryptomeria japonica* and *Pinus densiflora* seedlings. *Trees* **15**, 453-461 (2001).
494. Naumburg, E., Ellsworth, D. S. & Percy, R. W. Crown carbon gain and elevated [CO₂] responses of understory sampling with differing allometry and

- architecture. *Funct. Ecol.* **15**, 263-273 (2001).
495. Niklaus, P. A. *et al.* A link between plant diversity, elevated CO₂ and soil nitrate. *Oecologia* **127**, 540-548 (2001).
496. Niklaus, P. A., Leadley, P. W., Schmid, B. & Körner, Ch. A long-term field study on biodiversity × elevated CO₂ interactions in grassland. *Ecol. Monogr.* **71**, 341-356 (2001).
497. Niklaus, P. A., Wohlfender, M., Siegwolf, R. & Körner, C. Effects of six years atmospheric CO₂ enrichment on plant, soil, and soil microbial C of a calcareous grassland. *Plant Soil* **233**, 189-202 (2001).
498. Noormets, A., Söber A., Pell, E. J., Dickson, R. E., Podila, G. K., Söber, J., Isebrands, J. G. & Karnosky, D. F. Stomatal and non-stomatal limitation to photosynthesis in two trembling aspen (*Populus tremuloides* Michx.) clones exposed to elevated CO₂ and/or O₃. *Plant Cell Environ.* **24**, 327-336 (2001).
499. Norby, R. J., Todd, D. E., Fuels, J. & Johnson, D. W. Allometric determination of tree growth in a CO₂-enriched sweetgum stand. *New Phytol.* **150**, 477-487 (2001).
500. Nowak, R. S., DeFalco, L. A., Wilcox, C. S., Jordan, D. N., Coleman, J. S., Seemann, J. R. & Smith, S. D. Leaf conductance decreased under free-air CO₂ enrichment (FACE) for three perennials in the Nevada desert. *New Phytol.* **150**, 449-458 (2001).
501. Oren, R. *et al.* Soil fertility limits carbon sequestration by forest ecosystems in a CO₂-enriched atmosphere. *Nature* **411**, 469-472 (2001).
502. Ostertag, R. Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus availability on fine-root dynamics in Hawaiian montane forest. *Ecology* **82**, 485-499 (2001).
503. Parker, J. L., Fernandez, I. J., Rustad, L. E. & Norton, S. A. Effects of nitrogen enrichment, wildfire, and harvesting on forest-soil carbon and nitrogen. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **65**, 1248-1255 (2001).
504. Phillips, R. L., Whalen, S. C. & Schlesinger, W. H. Influence of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment on nitrous oxide flux in a temperate forest ecosystem. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **15**, 741-752 (2001).
505. Pritchard, S. G. *et al.* Root dynamics in an artificially constructed regenerating longleaf pine ecosystem are affected by atmospheric CO₂ enrichment. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **46**, 55-69 (2001).
506. Pritchard, S. G. *et al.* The influence of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on fine root dynamics in an intact temperate forest. *Global Change Biol.* **7**, 829-837 (2001).
507. Reich, P. B. *et al.* Do species and functional groups differ in acquisition and use of C, N and water under varying atmospheric CO₂ and N availability regimes? A field test with 16 grassland species. *New Phytol.* **150**, 435-448 (2001).
508. Reich, P. B. *et al.* Plant diversity enhances ecosystem responses to elevated CO₂ and nitrogen deposition. *Nature* **410**, 809-810 (2001).
509. Schlesinger, W. H. & Lichter, J. Limited carbon storage in soil and litter of experimental forest plots under increased atmospheric CO₂. *Nature* **411**, 466-469 (2001).
510. Shaver, G. R. *et al.* Species composition interacts with fertilizer to control long-term change in tundra productivity. *Ecology* **82**, 3163-3181 (2001).
511. Shaw, M. R. & Harte, J. Control of litter decomposition in a subalpine meadow-sagebrush steppe ecotone under climate change. *Ecol. Appl.* **11**, 1206-1223 (2001).
512. Shaw, M. R. & Harte, J. Response of nitrogen cycling to simulated climate change: Differential responses along a subalpine ecotone. *Global Change Biol.*

- 7, 193-210 (2001).
513. Six, J., Carpentier, A., van Kessel, C., Merckx, R., Harris, D., Horwath, W. R. & Lüscher, A. Impact of elevated CO₂ on soil organic matter dynamics as related to changes in aggregate turnover and residue quality. *Plant Soil* **234**, 27-36 (2001).
 514. Strömngren, M. Soil-surface CO₂ flux and growth in a boreal Norway spruce stand effects of soil warming and nutrition. *Doctoral thesis* (2001).
 515. Takeuchi, Y., Kubiske, M. E., Isebrands, J. G., Pregtizer, K. S., Hendrey, G. & Karnosky, D. F. Photosynthesis, light and nitrogen relationships in a young deciduous forest canopy under open-air CO₂ enrichment. *Plant Cell Environ.* **24**, 1257-1268 (2001).
 516. Taylor, G., Ceulemans, R., Ferris, R., Gardner, S. D. L. & Shao, B. Increased leaf area expansion of hybrid poplar in elevated CO₂. From controlled environments to open-top chambers and to FACE. *Environ. Pollut.* **115**, 463-472 (2001).
 517. Tjoelker, M. G., Oleksyn, J., Lee, T. D. & Reich, P. B. Direct inhibition of leaf dark respiration by elevated CO₂ is minor in 12 grassland species. *New Phytol.* **150**, 419-424 (2001).
 518. Tognetti, R., Sebastiani, L., Vitagliano, C., Raschi, A. & Minnocci, A. Responses of two olive tree (*Olea europaea* L.) cultivars to elevated CO₂ concentration in the field. *Photosynthetica* **39**, 403-410 (2001).
 519. Treseder, K. K. & Vitousek, P. M. Effects of soil nutrient availability on investment in acquisition of N and P in Hawaiian rain forests. *Ecology* **82**, 946-954 (2001).
 520. Updegraff, K., Bridgham, S. D., Pastor, J., Weishampel, P. & Harth, C. Response of CO₂ and CH₄ emissions from peatlands to warming and water table manipulation. *Ecol. Appl.* **11**, 311-326 (2001).
 521. Vestgarden, L. S., Abrahamsen, G. & Stuanes, A. O. Soil solution response to nitrogen and magnesium application in a scots pine forest. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **65**, 1812-1823 (2001).
 522. von Caemmerer, S., Ghannoum, O., Conroy, J. P., Clark, H. & Newton, P. C. D. Photosynthetic responses of temperate species to free air CO₂ enrichment (FACE) in a grazed New Zealand pasture. *Aust. J. Plant Physiol.* **28**, 439-450 (2001).
 523. Wang, X. & Curtis, P. S. Gender-specific responses of *Populus tremuloides* to atmospheric CO₂ enrichment. *New Phytol.* **150**, 675-684 (2001).
 524. Wiemken, V., Ineichen, K. & Boller, T. Development of ectomycorrhizas in model beech-spruce ecosystems on siliceous and calcareous soil: A 4-year experiment with atmospheric CO₂ enrichment and nitrogen fertilization. *Plant Soil* **234**, 99-108 (2001).
 525. Williams, M. A., Rice, C. W. & Owensby, C. E. Nitrogen competition in a tallgrass prairie ecosystem exposed to elevated carbon dioxide. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **65**, 340-346 (2001).
 526. Wullschleger, S. D. & Norby, R. J. Sap velocity and canopy transpiration in a sweetgum stand exposed to free-air CO₂ enrichment (FACE). *New Phytol.* **150**, 489-498 (2001).
 527. Wullschleger, S. D., Gunderson, C. A., Hanson, P. J., Wilson, K. B. & Norby, R. J. Sensitivity of stomatal and canopy conductance to elevated CO₂ concentration-interacting variables and perspectives of scale. *New Phytol.* **153**, 485-496 (2001).

528. Wustman, B. A., Oksanen, E., Karnosky, D. F., Noormets, A., Isebrands, J. G., Pregitzer, K. S., Hendrey, G. R., Sober, J. & Podila, G. K. Effects of elevated CO₂ and O₃ on aspen clones varying in O₃ sensitivity: Can CO₂ ameliorate the harmful effects of O₃? *Environ. Pollut.* **115**, 473-481 (2001).
529. Ainsworth, E. A., Davey, P. A., Hymus, G. J., Drake, B. G. & Long, S. P. Long-term response of photosynthesis to elevated carbon dioxide in a Florida scrub-oak ecosystem. *Ecol. Appl.* **12**, 1267-1275 (2002).
530. Baum, C., Weih, M., Verwijst, T. & Makeschin, F. The effects of nitrogen fertilization and soil properties on mycorrhizal formation of *Salix viminalis*. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **160**, 35-43 (2002).
531. Billings, S. A. *et al.* Alterations of nitrogen dynamics under elevated carbon dioxide in an intact Mojave Desert ecosystem: Evidence from nitrogen-15 natural abundance. *Oecologia* **131**, 463-467 (2002).
532. Billings, S. A., Schaeffer, S. M. & Evans, R. D. Trace N gas losses and N mineralization in Mojave Desert soils exposed to elevated CO₂. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **34**, 1777-1784 (2002).
533. Byrne, C. & Jones, M. B. Effects of Elevated CO₂ and nitrogen fertiliser on biomass productivity, community structure and species diversity of a semi-Natural grassland in Ireland. *Biol. Environ.: Proc. R. Irish Acad.* **102B**, 141-150 (2002).
534. Calabritto, F. *et al.* Long-term responses to elevated CO₂ of the soil environment in a Mediterranean Macchia ecosystem. *J. Mediterr. Ecol.* **3**, 23-27 (2002).
535. Carnol, M., Hogenboom, L., Jach, M. E., Remacle, J. & Ceulemans, R. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ in open top chambers increases net nitrification and potential denitrification. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 590-598 (2002).
536. Chen, C., Xu, Z. & Hughes, J. M. Effects of nitrogen fertilization on soil nitrogen pools and microbial properties in a hoop pine (*Araucaria cunninghamii*) plantation in southeast Queensland, Australia. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **36**, 276-283 (2002).
537. Coley, P. D., Massa, M., Lovelock, C. E. & Winter, K. Effects of elevated CO₂ on foliar chemistry of saplings of nine species of tropical tree. *Oecologia* **133**, 62-69 (2002).
538. Convey, P. *et al.* Response of Antarctic terrestrial microarthropods to long-term climate manipulations. *Ecology* **83**, 3130-3140 (2002).
539. Currie, W. S., Nadelhoffer, K. J. & Colman, B. Long-term movement of ¹⁵N tracers into fine woody debris under chronically elevated N inputs. *Plant Soil* **238**, 313-323 (2002).
540. Davidson, D. W., Bowker, M., George, D., Phillips, S. L. & Belnap, J. Treatment effects on performance of N-fixing lichens in disturbed soil crusts of the Colorado Plateau. *Ecol. Appl.* **12**, 1391-1405 (2002).
541. Davis, M. A. *et al.* Elevated atmospheric CO₂ affects structure of a model regenerating long leaf pine community. *J. Ecol.* **90**, 130-140 (2002).
542. DeLucia, E. H., George, K. & Hamilton, J. G. Radiation-use efficiency of a forest exposed to elevated concentrations of atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Tree Physiol.* **22**, 1003-1010 (2002).
543. Dijkstra, P. *et al.* Elevated atmospheric CO₂ stimulates aboveground biomass in a fire-regenerated scrub-oak ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 90-103 (2002).
544. Dilustro, J. J., Day, F. P., Drake, B. G. & Hinkle, C. R. Abundance, production and mortality of fine roots under elevated atmospheric CO₂ in an oak-scrub

- ecosystem. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **48**, 149-159 (2002).
545. Edwards, N. T., Tschaplinski, T. J. & Norby, R. J. Stem respiration increases in CO₂-enriched sweetgum trees. *New Phytol.* **155**, 239-248 (2002).
546. Fay, P. A., Carlisle, J. D., Danner, B. T., Lett, M. S., McCarron, J. K., Stewart, C., Knapp, A. K., Blair, J. M. & Collins, S. L. Altered rainfall patterns, gas exchange, and growth in grasses and forbs. *Int. J. Plant Sci.* **163**, 549-557 (2002).
547. Finzi, A. C. & Schlesinger, W. H. Species control variation in litter decomposition in a pine forest exposed to elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 1217-1229 (2002).
548. Finzi, A. C., DeLucia, E. H., Hamilton, J. G., Richter, D. D. & Schlesinger, W. H. The nitrogen budget of a pine forest under free air CO₂ enrichment. *Oecologia* **132**, 567-578 (2002).
549. Gielen, B., Calfapietra, C., Claus, A., Sabatti, M. & Ceulemans, R. Crown architecture of *Populus* spp. is differentially modified by free-air CO₂ enrichment (POPFACE). *New Phytol.* **153**, 91-99 (2002).
550. Gill, R. A. *et al.* Nonlinear grassland responses to past and future atmospheric CO₂. *Nature* **417**, 279-282 (2002).
551. Gunderson, C. A. *et al.* Environmental and stomatal control of photosynthetic enhancement in the canopy of a sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.) plantation during 3 years of CO₂ enrichment. *Plant Cell Environ.* **25**, 379-393 (2002).
552. Güsewell, S., Koerselman, W. & Verhoeven, J. T. Time-dependent effects of fertilization on plant biomass in floating fens. *J. Veg. Sci.* **13**, 705-718 (2002).
553. Hagedoorn, F., Blaser, P. & Siegwolf, R. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ and increased N deposition effects on dissolved organic carbon-clues from $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ signature. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **34**, 355-366 (2002).
554. Hagedorn, F., Landolt, W., Tarjan, D., Egli, P. & Bucher, J. B. Elevated CO₂ influences nutrient availability in young beech-spruce communities on two soil types. *Oecologia* **132**, 109-117 (2002).
555. Hamerlynck, E. P., Huxman, T. E., Charlet, T. N. & Smith, S. D. Effects of elevated CO₂ (FACE) on the functional ecology of the drought-deciduous Mojave Desert shrub, *Lycium andersonii*. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **48**, 93-106 (2002).
556. Hamilton, J. G. *et al.* Forest carbon balance under elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **131**, 250-260 (2002).
557. Hartwig, U. A., Lüscher, A., Nösberger, J. & van Kessel, C. Nitrogen-15 budget in model ecosystems of white clover and perennial ryegrass exposed for four years at elevated atmospheric pCO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 194-202 (2002).
558. Hättenschwiler, S., Handa, I. T., Egli, L., Asshoff, R., Ammann, W. & Körner, C. Atmospheric CO₂ enrichment of alpine treeline conifers. *New Phytol.* **156**, 363-375 (2002).
559. Higgins, P. A. T., Jackson, R. B., Rosiers, J. M. D. & Field, C. B. Root production and demography in a California annual grassland under elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 841-850 (2002).
560. Hungate, B. A., Reichstein, M., Dijkstra, P., Johnson, D., Hymus, G., Tenhunen, J. D., Hinkle, C. R. & Drake, B. G. Evapotranspiration and soil water content in a scrub-oak woodland under carbon dioxide enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 289-298 (2002).
561. Hymus, G. J. *et al.* Seasonal variability in the effect of elevated CO₂ on ecosystem leaf area index in a scrub-oak ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **8**,

- 931-940 (2002).
562. Johnson, D., Campbell, C. D., Lee, J. A., Callaghan, T. V. & Gwynn-Jones, D. Arctic microorganisms respond more to elevated UV-B radiation than CO₂. *Nature* **416**, 82-83 (2002).
 563. King, J. S. *et al.* Below-ground carbon input to soil is controlled by nutrient availability and fine root dynamics in loblolly pine. *New Phytol.* **154**, 389-398 (2002).
 564. Knapp, A. K. *et al.* Rainfall variability, carbon cycling, and plant species diversity in a mesic grassland. *Science* **298**, 2202-2205 (2002).
 565. Kreuzwieser, J., Cojocariu, C., Jüssen, V. & Rennenberg, H. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ causes seasonal changes in carbonyl emissions from *Quercus ilex*. *New Phytol.* **154**, 327-333 (2002).
 566. Laporte, M. F., Duchesne, L. C. & Wetzal, S. Effect of rainfall patterns on soil surface CO₂ efflux, soil moisture, soil temperature and plant growth in a grassland ecosystem of northern Ontario, Canada: Implications for climate change. *BMC Ecol.* **2**, 10. DOI:10.1186/1472-6785-2-10 (2002).
 567. Liu, X., Wan, S., Su, B., Hui, D. & Luo, Y. Response of soil CO₂ efflux to water manipulation in a tallgrass prairie ecosystem. *Plant Soil* **240**, 213-223 (2002).
 568. Madeira, M. V., Fabião, A. & Pereira, J. S. Changes in carbon stocks in *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. plantations induced by different water and nutrient availability. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **171**, 75-85 (2002).
 569. Marissink, M., Pettersson, R. & Sindhøj, E. Above-ground plant production under elevated carbon dioxide in a Swedish semi-natural grassland. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **93**, 107-120 (2002).
 570. McLain, J. E. T., Kepler, T. B. & Ahmann, D. M. Belowground factors mediating changes in methane consumption in a forest soil under elevated CO₂. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **16**, NO. 3, 1050. DOI:10.1029/2001GB001439 (2002).
 571. Melillo, J. M. *et al.* Soil warming and carbon-cycle feedbacks to the climate system. *Science* **298**, 2173-2176 (2002).
 572. Mosier, A., Morgan, J., King, J., LeCain, D. & Milchunas, D. Soil-atmosphere exchange of CH₄, CO₂, NO_x, and N₂O in the Colorado shortgrass steppe under elevated CO₂. *Plant Soil* **240**, 201-211 (2002).
 573. Neff, J. C. *et al.* Variable effects of nitrogen additions on the stability and turnover of soil carbon. *Nature* **419**, 915-917 (2002).
 574. Nepstad, D. P. *et al.* The effect of partial throughfall exclusion on canopy processes and biogeochemistry of an Amazon forest. *J. Geophys. Res.* **107**, LBA 53-1-LBA 53-18, DOI:10.1020/2001JD000360 (2002).
 575. Norby, R. J. *et al.* Net primary productivity of a CO₂-enriched deciduous forest and the implications for carbon storage. *Ecol. Appl.* **12**, 1261-1266 (2002).
 576. Pauli, D., Peintinger, M. & Schmid, B. Nutrient enrichment in calcareous fens: Effects on plant species and community structure. *Basic Appl. Ecol.* **3**, 255-266 (2002).
 577. Peñuelas, J., Castells, E., Joffre, R. & Tognetti, R. Carbon-based secondary and structural compounds in Mediterranean shrubs growing near a natural CO₂ spring. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 281-288 (2002).
 578. Pepin, S. & Körner, C. Web-FACE: A new canopy free-air CO₂ enrichment system for tall trees in mature forests. *Oecologia* **133**, 1-9 (2002).
 579. Percy, K. E. *et al.* Altered performance of forest pests under atmospheres enriched by CO₂ and O₃. *Nature* **420**, 403-407 (2002).

580. Pfisterer, A. B. & Schmid, B. Diversity-dependent production can decrease the stability of ecosystem functioning. *Nature* **416**, 84-86 (2002).
581. Phillips, R. L., Zak, D. R., Holmes, W. E. & White, D. C. Microbial community composition and function beneath temperate trees exposed to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide and ozone. *Oecologia* **131**, 236-244 (2002).
582. Polley, H. W., Johnson, H. B. & Derner, J. D. Soil- and plant-water dynamics in a C₃/C₄ grassland exposed to a subambient to superambient CO₂ gradient. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 1118-1129 (2002).
583. Rier, S. T., Tuchman, N. C., Wetzell, R. G. & Teeri, J. A. Elevated-CO₂-induced changes in the chemistry of quaking aspen (*Populus tremuloides* Michaux) leaf litter: Subsequent mass loss and microbial response in a stream ecosystem. *J. N. Am. Benthol. Soc.* **21**, 16-27 (2002).
584. Rillig, M. C., Wright, S. F., Shaw, M. R. & Field, C. B. Artificial climate warming positively affects arbuscular mycorrhizae but decreases soil aggregate water stability in an annual grassland. *Oikos* **97**, 52-58 (2002).
585. Rogers, A. & Ellsworth, D. S. Photosynthetic acclimation of *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine) to long-term growth in elevated pCO₂ (FACE). *Plant Cell Environ.* **25**, 851-858 (2002).
586. Saleska, S. R. *et al.* Plant community composition mediates both large transient decline and predicted long-term recovery of soil carbon under climate warming. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **16**, NO. 4, 1055. DOI:10.1029/2001GB001573 (2002).
587. Schäfer, K. V. R., Oren, R., Lai, C. & Katul, G. G. Hydrologic balance in an intact temperate forest ecosystem under ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 895-911 (2002).
588. Schmidt, I. K., Jonasson, S., Shaver, G., Michelsen, A. & Nordin, A. Mineralization and distribution of nutrients in plants and microbes in four arctic ecosystems: Responses to warming. *Plant Soil* **242**, 93-106 (2002).
589. Shaw, M. R. *et al.* Grassland responses to global environmental changes suppressed by elevated CO₂. *Science* **298**, 1987-1990 (2002).
590. Shen, Z., Zhou, X., Chen, Z. & Zhou, H. Response of plant groups to simulated rainfall and nitrogen supply in alpine *Kobresia humilis* meadow. *Acta Phytocologica Sinica* **26**, 288-294 (2002).
591. Skinner, R. H., Hanson, J. D., Hutchinson, G. L. & Schuman, G. E. Response of C₃ and C₄ grasses to supplemental summer precipitation. *J. Range Manage.* **55**, 517-522 (2002).
592. Spinnler, D., Egli, P. & Körner, C. Four-year growth dynamics of beech-spruce model ecosystems under CO₂ enrichment on two different forest soils. *Trees* **16**, 423-436 (2002).
593. Stiling, P. *et al.* Elevated atmospheric CO₂ lowers herbivore abundance, but increases leaf abscission rates. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 658-667 (2002).
594. Strömberg, M. & Linder, S. Effects of nutrition and soil warming on stemwood production in a boreal Norway spruce stand. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 1195-1204 (2002).
595. Suter, D., Frehner, M., Fischer, B. U., Nösberger, J. & Lüscher, A. Elevated CO₂ increases carbon allocation to the roots of *Lolium perenne* under free-air CO₂ enrichment but not in a controlled environment. *New Phytol.* **154**, 65-75 (2002).
596. Teyssonneyre, F., Picon-Cochard, C., Falcimagne, R. & Soussana, J. F. Effects of elevated CO₂ and cutting frequency on plant community structure in a temperate grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 1034-1046 (2002).

597. Thirukkumaran, C. M. & Parkinson, D. Microbial activity, nutrient dynamics and litter decomposition in a Canada Rocky Mountain pine forest as affected by N and P fertilizers. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **159**, 187-201 (2002).
598. Tissue, D. T. *et al.* Leaf respiration at different canopy positions in sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*) grown in ambient and elevated concentrations of carbon dioxide in the field. *Tree Physiol.* **22**, 1157-1166 (2002).
599. Tuchman, N. C., Wetzel, R. G., Rier, S. T., Wahtera, K. A. & Teeri, J. A. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ lowers leaf litter nutritional quality for stream ecosystem food webs. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 163-170 (2002).
600. Tuininga, A. R., Dighton, J. & Gray, D. M. Burning, watering, litter quality and time effects on N, P, and K uptake by pitch pine (*Pinus rigida*) seedlings in a greenhouse study. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **34**, 865-873 (2002).
601. van Groenigen, K., Harris, D., Horwath, W. R., Hartwig, U. A. & van Kessel, C. Linking sequestration of ¹³C and ¹⁵N in aggregates in a pasture soil following 8 years of elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 1094-1108 (2002).
602. Veteli, T. O., Kuokkanen, K., Julkunen-Tiitto, R., Roininen, H. & Tahvanainen, J. Effects of elevated CO₂ and temperature on plant growth and herbivore defensive chemistry. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 1240-1252 (2002).
603. Volk, M. & Niklaus, P. A. Respiratory carbon loss of calcareous grasslands in winter shows no effects of 4 years' CO₂ enrichment. *Funct. Ecol.* **16**, 162-166 (2002).
604. Wada, N., Shimono, M., Miyamoto, M. & Kojima, S. Warming effects on shoot developmental growth and biomass production in sympatric evergreen alpine dwarf shrubs *Empetrum nigrum* and *Loiseleuria procumbens*. *Ecol. Res.* **17**, 125-132 (2002).
605. Wan, S. *et al.* Response of an allergenic species, *Ambrosia psilostachya* (Asteraceae), to experimental warming and clipping: Implications for public health. *Am. J. Bot.* **89**, 1843-1846 (2002).
606. Wan, S., Luo, Y. & Wallace, L. L. Changes in microclimate induced by experimental warming and clipping in tallgrass prairie. *Global Change Biol.* **8**, 754-768 (2002).
607. Yahdjian, L. & Sala, O. E. A rainout shelter design for intercepting different amounts of rainfall. *Oecologia* **133**, 95-101 (2002).
608. Ainsworth, E. A. *et al.* Is stimulation of leaf photosynthesis by elevated carbon dioxide concentration maintained in the long term? A test with *Lolium perenne* grown for 10 years at two nitrogen fertilization levels under Free Air CO₂ Enrichment (FACE). *Plant Cell Environ.* **26**, 705-714 (2003).
609. Ainsworth, E. A., Rogers, A., Blum, H., Nösberger, J. & Long, S. P. Variation in acclimation of photosynthesis in *Trifolium repens* after eight years of exposure to Free Air CO₂ Enrichment (FACE). *J. Exp. Bot.* **54**, 2769-2774 (2003).
610. Allard, V., Newton, P. C. D., Lieffering, M., Clark, H., Matthew, C., Soussana, J.-F. & Gray, Y. S. Nitrogen cycling in grazed pastures at elevated CO₂: N returns by ruminants. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1731-1742 (2003).
611. Avis, P. G., McLaughlin, D. J., Dentinger, B. C. & Reich, P. B. Long-term increase in nitrogen supply alters above- and below-ground ectomycorrhizal communities and increases the dominance of *Russula* spp. in a temperate oak savanna. *New Phytol.* **160**, 239-253 (2003).
612. Baggs, E. M., Richter, M., Cadisch, G. & Hartwig, U. A. Denitrification in grass swards is increased under elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **35**, 729-732 (2003).

613. Baggs, E. M., Richter, M., Hartwig, U. A. & Cadisch, G. Nitrous oxide emissions from grass swards during the eighth year of elevated atmospheric $p\text{CO}_2$ (Swiss FACE). *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1214-1222 (2003).
614. Bassirirad, H. *et al.* Widespread foliage $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ depletion under elevated CO_2 : Inferences for the nitrogen cycle. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1582-1590 (2003).
615. Berlow, E. L., D'Antonio, C. M. & Swartz, H. Response of herbs to shrub removal across natural and experimental variation in soil moisture. *Ecol. Appl.* **13**, 1375-1387 (2003).
616. Bernacchi, C. J., Calfapietra, C., Davey, P. A., Wittig, V. E., Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E., Raines, C. A. & Long, S. P. Photosynthesis and stomatal conductance responses of poplars to free-air CO_2 enrichment (PopFACE) during the first growth cycle and immediately following coppice. *New Phytol.* **159**, 609-621 (2003).
617. Billings, S. A. *et al.* Effects of elevated carbon dioxide on green leaf tissue and leaf litter quality in an intact Mojave Desert ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 729-735 (2003).
618. Billings, S. A., Schaeffer, S. M. & Evans, R. D. Nitrogen fixation by biological soil crusts and heterotrophic bacteria in an intact Mojave Desert ecosystem with elevated CO_2 and added soil carbon. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **35**, 643-649 (2003).
619. Boelman, N. T. *et al.* Response of NDVI, biomass, and ecosystem gas exchange to long-term warming and fertilization in wet sedge tundra. *Oecologia* **135**, 414-421 (2003).
620. Butnor, J. R., Johnsen, K. H., Oren, R. & Katul, G. G. Reduction of forest floor respiration by fertilization on both carbon dioxide-enriched and reference 17-year-old loblolly pine stands. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 849-861 (2003).
621. Calfapietra, C. *et al.* Do above-ground growth dynamics of poplar change with time under CO_2 enrichment? *New Phytol.* **160**, 305-318 (2003).
622. Calfapietra, C. *et al.* Free-air CO_2 enrichment (FACE) enhances biomass production in a short-rotation poplar plantation. *Tree Physiol.* **23**, 805-814 (2003).
623. Callahan Jr, M. A., Blair, J. M., Todd, T. C., Kitchen, D. J. & Whiles, M. R. Macroinvertebrates in North American tallgrass prairie soils: Effects of fire, mowing, and fertilization on density and biomass. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **35**, 1079-1093 (2003).
624. Cech, P. G., Pepin, S. & Körner, C. Elevated CO_2 reduces sap flux in mature deciduous forest trees. *Oecologia* **137**, 258-268 (2003).
625. Corbin, J. D., Avis, P. G. & Wilbur, R. B. The role of phosphorus availability in the response of soil nitrogen cycling, understory vegetation and arbuscular mycorrhizal inoculum potential to elevated nitrogen inputs. *Water Air Soil Pollut.* **147**, 141-161 (2003).
626. Chapin, C. T., Bridgham, S. D., Pastor, J. & Updegraff, K. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and carbon mineralization in response to nutrient and lime additions in peatlands. *Soil Sci.* **168**, 409-420 (2003).
627. Corre, M. D., Beese, F. O. & Brumme, R. Soil nitrogen cycle in high nitrogen deposition forest: Changes under nitrogen saturation and liming. *Ecol. Appl.* **13**, 287-298 (2003).
628. Craine, J. M. *et al.* The role of plant species in biomass production and response to elevated CO_2 and N. *Ecol. Lett.* **6**, 623-625 (2003).
629. Derner, J. *et al.* Above- and below-ground responses of C_3 - C_4 species mixtures

- to elevated CO₂ and soil water availability. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 452-460 (2003).
630. Ebersberger, D., Niklaus, P. A. & Kandeler, E. Long term CO₂ enrichment stimulates N-mineralisation and enzyme activities in calcareous grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **35**, 965-972 (2003).
631. Fay, P. A., Carlisle, J. D., Knapp, A. K., Blair, J. M. & Collins, S. L. Productivity responses to altered rainfall patterns in a C₄-dominated grassland. *Oecologia* **137**, 245-251 (2003).
632. Finzi, A. C. & Schlesinger, W. H. Soil-nitrogen cycling in a pine forest exposed to 5 years of elevated carbon dioxide. *Ecosystems* **6**, 444-456 (2003).
633. Franklin, O., Högberg, P., Ekblad, A. & Ågren, G. I. Pine forest floor carbon accumulation in response to N and PK additions: Bomb ¹⁴C modelling and respiration studies. *Ecosystems* **6**, 644-658 (2003).
634. Gartner, B. L., Roy, J. & Huc, R. Effects of tension wood on specific conductivity and vulnerability to embolism of *Quercus ilex* seedlings grown at two atmospheric CO₂ concentrations. *Tree Physiol.* **23**, 387-395 (2003).
635. George, K., Norby, R. J., Hamilton, J. G. & DeLucia, E. H. Fine-root respiration in a loblolly pine and sweetgum forest growing in elevated CO₂. *New Phytol.* **160**, 511-522 (2003).
636. Giardina, C. P., Ryan, M. G., Binkley, D. & Fownes, J. H. Primary production and carbon allocation in relation to nutrient supply in a tropical experimental forest. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1438-1450 (2003).
637. Gielen, B. *et al.* Three years of free-air CO₂ enrichment (POPFACE) only slightly affect profiles of light and leaf characteristics in closed canopies of *Populus*. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1022-1037 (2003).
638. Gielen, B., Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. & Ceulemans, R. Stem respiration of *Populus* species in the third year of free-air CO₂ enrichment. *Physiol. Plant.* **117**, 500-507 (2003).
639. Güsewell, S., Koerselman, W. & Verhoeven, J. T. A. Biomass N:P ratios as indicators of nutrient limitation for plant populations in wetlands. *Ecol. Appl.* **13**, 372-384 (2003).
640. Hagedorn, F., Spinnler, D. & Siegwolf, R. Increased N deposition retards mineralization of old soil organic matter. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **35**, 1683-1692 (2003).
641. Hagedorn, F., Spinnler, D., Bundt, M., Blaser, P. & Siegwolf, R. The input and fate of new C in two forest soils under elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 862-872 (2003).
642. Herrick, J. D. & Thomas, R. B. Leaf senescence and late-season net photosynthesis of sun and shade leaves of overstory sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*) grown in elevated and ambient carbon dioxide concentrations. *Tree Physiol.* **23**, 109-118 (2003).
643. Holmes, W. E., Zak, D. R., Pregitzer, K. S. & King, J. S. Soil nitrogen transformations under *Populus tremuloides*, *Betula papyrifera* and *Acer saccharum* following 3 years exposure to elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1743-1750 (2003).
644. Hymus, G. J. *et al.* Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on net ecosystem CO₂ exchange of a scrub-oak ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1802-1812 (2003).
645. Illeris, L., Michelsen, A. & Jonasson, S. Soil plus root respiration and microbial biomass following water, nitrogen, and phosphorus application at a high arctic semi desert. *Biogeochemistry* **65**, 15-29 (2003).

646. Jäger, H.-J., Schmidt, S. W., Kammann, C., Grünhage, L., Müller, C. & Hanewald, K. The University of Giessen Free-Air Carbon Dioxide Enrichment study: Description of the experimental site and of a new enrichment system. *J. Appl. Bot.* **77**, 117-127 (2003).
647. Jensen, K. D., Beier, C., Michelsen, A. & Emmett, B. A. Effects of experimental drought on microbial processes in two temperate heathlands at contrasting water conditions. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **24**, 165-176 (2003).
648. Johnson, D. W. *et al.* The effects of elevated CO₂ on nutrient distribution in a fire-adapted scrub oak forest. *Ecol. Appl.* **13**, 1388-1399 (2003).
649. Johnson, N. C., Rowland, D. L., Corkidi, L., Egerton-Warburton, L. M. & Allen, E. B. Nitrogen enrichment alters mycorrhizal allocation at five mesic to semiarid grasslands. *Ecology* **84**, 1895-1908 (2003).
650. Kainulainen, P., Holopainen, J. K. & Holopainen, T. Decomposition of secondary compounds from needle litter of Scots pine grown under elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 295-304 (2003).
651. Kopper, B. J. & Lindroth, R. L. Effects of elevated carbon dioxide and ozone on the phytochemistry of aspen and performance of an herbivore. *Oecologia* **134**, 95-103 (2003).
652. Kopper, B. J. & Lindroth, R. L. Responses of trembling aspen (*Populus tremuloides*) phytochemistry and aspen blotch leafminer (*Phyllonorycter tremuloidiella*) performance to elevated levels of atmospheric CO₂ and O₃. *Agric. For. Entomol.* **5**, 17-26 (2003).
653. Kudo, G. & Suzuki, S. Warming effects on growth, production, and vegetation structure of alpine shrubs: A five-year experiment in northern Japan. *Oecologia* **135**, 280-287 (2003).
654. Langley, J. A., Dijkstra, P., Drake, B. G. & Hungate, B. A. Ectomycorrhizal colonization, biomass, and production in a regenerating scrub oak forest in response to elevated CO₂. *Ecosystems* **6**, 424-430 (2003).
655. Lecain, D. R., Morgan, J. A., Mosier, A. R. & Nelson, J. A. Soil and plant water relations determine photosynthetic responses of C₃ and C₄ grasses in a semi-arid ecosystem under elevated CO₂. *Ann. Bot.* **92**, 41-52 (2003).
656. Lee, K. H. & Jose, S. Soil respiration, fine root production, and microbial biomass in cottonwood and loblolly pine plantations along a nitrogen fertilization gradient. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **185**, 263-273 (2003).
657. Lee, T. D., Reich, P. B. & Tjoelker, M. G. Legume presence increases photosynthesis and N concentrations of co-occurring non-fixers but does not modulate their responsiveness to carbon dioxide enrichment. *Oecologia* **137**, 22-31 (2003).
658. Lee, T. D., Tjoelker, M. G., Reich, P. B. & Russelle, M. P. Contrasting growth response of an N₂-fixing and non-fixing forb to elevated CO₂: Dependence on soil N supply. *Plant Soil* **255**, 475-486 (2003).
659. Li, J. *et al.* Direct and indirect effects of elevated CO₂ on transpiration from *Quercus myrtifolia* in a scrub-oak ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 96-105 (2003).
660. Limpens, J., Berendse, F. & Klees, H. N deposition affects N availability in interstitial water, growth of *Sphagnum* and invasion of vascular plants in bog vegetation. *New Phytol.* **157**, 339-347 (2003).
661. Loya, W. M., Pregitzer, K. S., Karberg, N. J., King, J. S. & Giardina, C. P. Reduction of soil carbon formation by tropospheric ozone under increased carbon dioxide levels. *Nature* **425**, 705-707 (2003).

662. Lukac, M., Calfapietra, C. & Godbold, D. L. Production, turnover and mycorrhizal colonization of root systems of three *Populus* species grown under elevated CO₂ (POPFACE). *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 838-848 (2003).
663. Malhi, S. S. *et al.* Total and light fraction organic C in a thin Black Chernozemic grassland soil as affected by 27 annual applications of six rates of fertilizer N. *Nutr. Cycling Agroecosyst.* **66**, 33-41 (2003).
664. Marcos, E., Calvo, L. & Luis-Calabuig, E. Effects of fertilization and cutting on the chemical composition of vegetation and soils of mountain heathlands in Spain. *J. Veg. Sci.* **14**, 417-424 (2003).
665. Matamala, R., González-Meler, M. A., Jastrow, J. A., Norby, R. J. & Schlesinger, W. H. Impacts of fine root turnover on forest NPP and soil C sequestration potential. *Science* **302**, 1385-1387 (2003).
666. Mosier, A. R., Pendall, E. & Morgan, J. A. Effect of water addition and nitrogen fertilization on the fluxes of CH₄, CO₂, NO_x, and N₂O following five years of elevated CO₂ in the Colorado shortgrass steppe. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **3**, 1703-1708 (2003).
667. Naumburg, E. *et al.* Photosynthetic responses of Mojave Desert shrubs to free air CO₂ enrichment are greatest during wet years. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 276-285 (2003).
668. Newman, J. A. *et al.* Effects of elevated CO₂, nitrogen and fungal endophyte-infection on tall fescue: Growth, photosynthesis, chemical composition and digestibility. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 425-437 (2003).
669. Niklaus, P. A. *et al.* Six years of in situ CO₂ enrichment evoke changes in soil structure and soil biota of nutrient-poor grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 585-600 (2003).
670. Nilsson, L. O. & Wallander, H. Production of external mycelium by ectomycorrhizal fungi in a Norway spruce forest was reduced in response to nitrogen fertilization. *New Phytol.* **158**, 409-416 (2003).
671. Norby, R. J., Sholtis, J. D., Gunderson, C. A. & Jawdy, S. S. Leaf dynamics of a deciduous forest canopy: No response to elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **136**, 574-584 (2003).
672. Pendall, E., del Grosso, S., King, J. Y., LeCain, D. R., Milchunas, D. G., Morgan, J. A., Mosier, A. R., Ojima, D. S., Parton, W. A., Tans, P. P. & White, J. W. C. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ effects and soil water feedbacks on soil respiration components in a Colorado grassland. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **17**, NO. 2, 1046. DOI:10.1029/2001GB001821 (2003).
673. Phoenix, G. K. *et al.* Simulated pollutant nitrogen deposition increases P demand and enhances root-surface phosphatase activities of three plant functional types in a calcareous grassland. *New Phytol.* **161**, 279-289 (2003).
674. Phoenix, G. K., Booth, R. E., Leake, J. R., Read, D. J., Grime, J. P. & Lee, J. A. Effects of enhanced nitrogen deposition and phosphorus limitation on nitrogen budgets of semi-natural grasslands. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1309-1321 (2003).
675. Polley, H. W., Johnson, H. B. & Derner, J. D. Increasing CO₂ from subambient to superambient concentrations alters species composition and increases above-ground biomass in a C₃/C₄ grassland. *New Phytol.* **160**, 319-327 (2003).
676. Richter, M., Hartwig, U. A., Frossard, E., Nösberger, J. & Cadisch, G. Gross fluxes of nitrogen in grassland soil exposed to elevated atmospheric CO₂ for seven years. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **35**, 1325-1335 (2003).
677. Rillig, M. C. & Field, C. B. Arbuscular mycorrhizae respond to plants exposed to elevated atmospheric CO₂ as a function of soil depth. *Plant Soil* **254**, 383-391

- (2003).
678. Rueth, H. M., Baron, J. S. & Allstott, E. J. Responses of Engelmann spruce forests to nitrogen fertilization in the Colorado Rocky Mountains. *Ecol. Appl.* **13**, 664-673 (2003).
 679. Saarnio, S., Järviö, S., Saarinen, T., Vasander, H. & Silvola, J. Minor changes in vegetation and carbon gas balance in a boreal mire under a raised CO₂ or NH₄NO₃ supply. *Ecosystems* **6**, 46-60 (2003).
 680. Salamanca, E. F., Kaneko, N. & Katagiri, S. Rainfall manipulation effects on litter decomposition and the microbial biomass of the forest floor. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **22**, 271-281 (2003).
 681. Schäfer, K. V. *et al.* Exposure to an enriched CO₂ atmosphere alters carbon assimilation and allocation in a pine forest ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1378-1400 (2003).
 682. Silvola, J. *et al.* Effects of elevated CO₂ and N deposition on CH₄ emissions from European mires. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **17**, NO. 2, 1068. DOI:10.1029/2002GB001886 (2003).
 683. Sinsabaugh, R. L., Saiya-Cork, K., Long, T., Osgood, M. P., Neher, D. A., Zak, D. R. & Norby, R. J. Soil microbial activity in a *Liquidambar* plantation unresponsive to CO₂-driven increases in primary production. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **24**, 263-271 (2003).
 684. Sjögersten, S., Turner, B. L., Mahieu, N., Condron, L. M. & Wookey, P. A. Soil organic matter biochemistry and potential susceptibility to climatic change across forest-tundra ecotone in the Fennoscandian mountains. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 759-772 (2003).
 685. Stiling, P. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ lowers relative and absolute herbivore density across all species of a scrub-oak forest. *Oecologia* **134**, 82-87 (2003).
 686. Temperton, V. M., Grayston, S. J., Jackson, G., Barton, C. V. M., Millard, P. & Jarvis, P. G. Effects of elevated carbon dioxide concentration on growth and nitrogen fixation in *Alnus glutinosa* in a long-term field experiment. *Tree Physiol.* **23**, 1051-1059 (2003).
 687. Thürig, B., Körner, C. & Stöcklin, J. Seed production and seed quality in a calcareous grassland in elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 873-884 (2003).
 688. Tingey, D. T. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ and temperature alter nitrogen allocation in Douglas-fir. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1038-1050 (2003).
 689. Treseder, K. K., Egerton-Warburton, L. M., Allen, M. F., Cheng, Y. F. & Oechel, W. C. Alteration of soil carbon pools and communities of mycorrhizal fungi in chaparral exposed to elevated carbon dioxide. *Ecosystems* **6**, 786-796 (2003).
 690. Tuchman, N. C., Wahtera, K. A., Wetzell, R. G. & Teeri, J. A. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ alters leaf litter quality for stream ecosystems: An *in situ* leaf decomposition study. *Hydrobiologia* **495**, 203-211 (2003).
 691. van der Wal, R. *et al.* Interplay between nitrogen deposition and grazing causes habitat degradation. *Ecol. Lett.* **6**, 141-146 (2003).
 692. van Groenigen, K. J., Six, J., Harris, D., Blum, H. & van Kessel, C. Soil ¹³C-¹⁵N dynamics in an N₂-fixing clover system under long-term exposure to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1751-1762 (2003).
 693. Venterea, R. T., Groffman, P. M., Verchot, L. V., Magill, A. H., Aber, J. D. & Steudler, P. A. Nitrogen oxide gas emissions from temperate forest soils receiving long-term nitrogen inputs. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 346-357 (2003).
 694. Weatherly, H. E., Zitzer, S. F., Coleman, J. S. & Arnone III, J. A. *In situ* litter decomposition and litter quality in a Mojave Desert ecosystem: Effects of

- elevated atmospheric CO₂ and interannual climate variability. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1223-1233 (2003).
695. Weltzin, J. F., Bridgman, S. D., Pastor, J., Chen, J. & Harth, C. Potential effects of warming and drying on peatland plant community composition. *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 141-151 (2003).
696. Williams, E. L., Walter, L. M., Ku, T. C. W., Kling, G. W. & Zak, D. R. Effects of CO₂ and nutrient availability on mineral weathering in controlled tree growth experiments. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **17**, NO. 2, 1041. DOI:10.1029/2002GB001925 (2003).
697. Wolf, J., Johnson, N. C., Rowland, D. L. & Reich, P. B. Elevated CO₂ and plant species richness impact arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal spore communities. *New Phytol.* **157**, 579-588 (2003).
698. Curiel Yuste, J., Janssens, I., Carrara, A., Meiresonne, L. & Ceulemans, R. Interactive effects of temperature and precipitation on soil respiration in a temperate maritime pine forest. *Tree Physiol.* **23**, 1263-1270 (2003).
699. Zak, D. R., Holmes, W. E., Finzi, A. C., Norby, R. J. & Schlesinger, W. H. Soil nitrogen cycling under elevated CO₂: A synthesis of forest FACE experiments. *Ecol. Appl.* **13**, 1508-1514 (2003).
700. Zavaleta, E. S. *et al.* Grassland responses to three years of elevated temperature, CO₂, precipitation, and N deposition. *Ecol. Monogr.* **73**, 585-604 (2003).
701. Zavaleta, E. S. *et al.* Plants reverse warming effect on ecosystem water balance. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **100**, 9892-9893 (2003).
702. Zavaleta, E. S., Shaw, M. R., Chiariello, N. R., Mooney, H. A. & Field, C. B. Additive effects of simulated climate changes, elevated CO₂, and nitrogen deposition on grassland diversity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **100**, 7650-7654 (2003).
703. Adam, N. R., Wall, G. W., Kimball, B. A., Idso, S. B. & Webber, A. N. Photosynthetic down-regulation over long-term CO₂ enrichment in leaves of sour orange (*Citrus aurantium*) trees. *New Phytol.* **163**, 341-347 (2004).
704. Allard, V. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ effects on decomposition processes in a grazed grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1553-1564 (2004).
705. Baraldi, R. *et al.* Monoterpene emission responses to elevated CO₂ in a Mediterranean-type ecosystem. *New Phytol.* **161**, 17-21 (2004).
706. Barbehenn, R. V., Chen, Z., Karowe, D. N. & Spickard, A. C₃ grasses have higher nutritional quality than C₄ grasses under ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1565-1575 (2004).
707. Barnard, R. *et al.* Atmospheric CO₂ elevation has little effect on nitrifying and denitrifying enzyme activity in four European grasslands. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 488-497 (2004).
708. Bauer, G. A., Bazzaz, F. A., Minocha, R., Long, S., Magill, A., Aber, J. & Berntson, G. M. Effects of chronic N additions on tissue chemistry, photosynthetic capacity, and carbon sequestration potential of a red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) stand in the NE United States. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **196**, 173-186 (2004).
709. Beier, C. *et al.* Novel approaches to study climate change effects on terrestrial ecosystems in the field: Drought and passive nighttime warming. *Ecosystems* **7**, 583-597 (2004).
710. Belote, R. T., Weltzin, J. F. & Norby, R. J. Response of an understory plant community to elevated [CO₂] depends on differential responses of dominant invasive species and is mediated by soil water availability. *New Phytol.* **161**,

- 827-835 (2004).
711. Bergner, B., Johnstone, J. & Treseder, K. K. Experimental warming and burn severity alter soil CO₂ flux and soil functional groups in a recently burned boreal forest. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1996-2004 (2004).
 712. Billings, S. A., Schaeffer, S. M. & Evans, R. D. Soil microbial activity and N availability with elevated CO₂ in Mojave Desert soils. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **18**, GB1011. DOI:10.1029/2003GB002137 (2004).
 713. Bowdena, R. D., Davidsonb, E., Savageb, K., Arabiaa, C. & Steudler, P. Chronic nitrogen additions reduce total soil respiration and microbial respiration in temperate forest soils at the Harvard Forest. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **196**, 43-56 (2004).
 714. Burton, A. J., Pregitzer, K. S., Crawford, J. N., Zogg, G. P. & Zak, D. R. Simulated chronic NO₃⁻ deposition reduces soil respiration in northern hardwood forests. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1080-1091 (2004).
 715. Campo, J. & Vázquez-Yanes, C. Effects of nutrient limitation on aboveground carbon dynamics during tropical dry forest regeneration in Yucatán, Mexico. *Ecosystems* **7**, 311-319 (2004).
 716. Chapin, C. T., Bridgham, S. D. & Pastor, J. pH and nutrient effects on above-ground net primary production in a Minnesota, USA bog and fen. *Wetlands* **24**, 186-201 (2004).
 717. Compton, J. E., Watrud, L. S., Porteous, L. A. & DeGroot, S. Response of soil microbial biomass and community composition to chronic nitrogen additions at Harvard forest. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **196**, 143-158 (2004).
 718. Cornelissen, T., Stiling, P. & Drake, B. Elevated CO₂ decreases leaf fluctuating asymmetry and herbivory by leaf miners on two oak species. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 27-36 (2004).
 719. Crous, K. Y. & Ellsworth, D. S. Canopy position affects photosynthetic adjustments to long-term elevated CO₂ concentration (FACE) in aging needles in a mature *Pinus taeda* forest. *Tree Physiol.* **24**, 961-970 (2004).
 720. Davidson, E. A. *et al.* Nitrogen and phosphorus limitation of biomass growth in a tropical secondary forest. *Ecol. Appl.* **14**, S150-S163 (2004).
 721. Davidson, E. A., Ishida, F. Y. & Nepstad, D. C. Effects of an experimental drought on soil emissions of carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide in a moist tropical forest. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 718-730 (2004).
 722. Davis, M. R., Allen, R. B. & Clinton, P. W. The influence of N addition on nutrient content, leaf carbon isotope ratio, and productivity in a *Nothofagus* forest during stand development. *Can. J. For. Res.* **34**, 2037-2084 (2004).
 723. de Forest, J. L., Zak, D. R., Pregitzer, K. S. & Burton, A. J. Atmospheric nitrate deposition and the microbial degradation of cellobiose and vanillin in a northern hardwood forest. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **36**, 965-971 (2004).
 724. de Graaff, M. A., Six, J., Harris, D., Blum, H. & van Kessel, C. Decomposition of soil and plant carbon from pasture systems after 9 years of exposure to elevated CO₂: Impact on C cycling and modeling. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1922-1935 (2004).
 725. Dijkstra, F. A., Hobbie, S. E., Knops, J. M. H. & Reich, P. B. Nitrogen deposition and plant species interact to influence soil carbon stabilization. *Ecol. Lett.* **7**, 1192-1198 (2004).
 726. Dorrepaal, E., Aerts, R., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Callaghan, T. V. & van Logtestijn, R. S. P. Summer warming and increased winter snow cover affect *Sphagnum fuscum* growth, structure and production in a sub-arctic bog. *Global Change*

- Biol.* **10**, 93-104 (2004).
727. El-Hajj, Z., Kavanagh, K., Rose, C. & Kanaan-Atallah, Z. Nitrogen and carbon dynamics of a foliar biotrophic fungal parasite in fertilized Douglas-fir. *New Phytol.* **163**, 139-147 (2004).
 728. Ellsworth, D. S. *et al.* Photosynthesis, carboxylation and leaf nitrogen responses of 16 species to elevated pCO₂ across four free-air CO₂ enrichment experiments in forest, grassland and desert. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 2121-2138 (2004).
 729. Emmett, B. A. *et al.* The response of soil processes to climate change: Results from manipulation studies of shrublands across an environmental gradient. *Ecosystems* **7**, 625-637 (2004).
 730. Finzi, A. C., Delucia, E. H. & Schlesinger, W. H. Canopy N and P dynamics of a southeastern US pine forest under elevated CO₂. *Biogeochemistry* **69**, 363-378 (2004).
 731. Freya, S. D., Knorr, M., Parrent, J. L. & Simpson, R. T. Chronic nitrogen enrichment affects the structure and function of the soil microbial community in temperate hardwood and pine forest. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **196**, 159-171 (2004).
 732. Galicia, L. & García-Oliva, F. The effects of C, N and P additions on soil microbial activity under two remnant tree species in a tropical seasonal pasture. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **26**, 31-39 (2004).
 733. Gamper, H., Peter, M., Jansa, J., Lüscher, A., Hartwig, U. A. & Leuchtmann, A. Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi benefit from 7 years of free air CO₂ enrichment in well-fertilized grass and legume monocultures. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 189-199 (2004).
 734. Giardina, C. P., Binkley, D., Ryan, M. G., Fownes, J. H. & Senock, R. S. Belowground carbon cycling in a humid tropical forest decreases with fertilization. *Oecologia* **139**, 545-550 (2004).
 735. Gorissen, A. *et al.* Climate change affects carbon allocation to the soil in shrublands. *Ecosystems* **7**, 650-661 (2004).
 736. Gurlevik, N., Kelting, D. L. & Allen, H. L. Nitrogen mineralization following vegetation control and fertilization in a 14-year-old loblolly pine plantation. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **68**, 272-281 (2004).
 737. Herrick, J. D., Maherali, H. & Thomas, R. B. Reduced stomatal conductance in sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*) sustained over long-term CO₂ enrichment. *New Phytol.* **162**, 387-396 (2004).
 738. Hobbie, E. A., Johnson, M. G., Rygielwicz, P. T., Tingey, D. T. & Olszyk, D. M. Isotopic estimates of new carbon inputs into litter and soils in a four-year climate change experiment with Douglas-fir. *Plant Soil* **259**, 331-343 (2004).
 739. Hoosbeek, M. R. *et al.* More new carbon in the mineral soil of a poplar plantation under Free Air Carbon Enrichment (POPFACE): Cause of increased priming effect? *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **18**, GB1040. DOI:10.1029/2003GB002127 (2004).
 740. Hungate, B. A. *et al.* CO₂ elicits long-term decline in nitrogen fixation. *Science* **304**, 1291-1291 (2004).
 741. Huxman, T. E. *et al.* Response of net ecosystem gas exchange to a simulated precipitation pulse in a semi-arid grassland: The role of native versus non-native grasses and soil texture. *Oecologia* **141**, 295-305 (2004).
 742. Johnson, D. W. *et al.* Effects of elevated CO₂ on nutrient cycling in a sweetgum plantation. *Biogeochemistry* **69**, 379-403 (2004).
 743. Kasurinen, A., Kokko-Gonzales, P., Riikonen, J., Vapaavuori, E. & Holopainen, T. Soil CO₂ efflux of two silver birch clones exposed to elevated CO₂ and O₃

- levels during three growing seasons. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1654-1665 (2004).
744. King, J. *et al.* Plant nitrogen dynamics in shortgrass steppe under elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Ecosystems* **7**, 147-160 (2004).
745. King, J. S. *et al.* A multiyear synthesis of soil respiration responses to elevated atmospheric CO₂ from four forest FACE experiments. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1027-1042 (2004).
746. Klein, J. A., Harte, J. & Zhao, X. Q. Experimental warming causes large and rapid species loss, dampened by simulated grazing, on the Tibetan Plateau. *Ecol. Lett.* **7**, 1170-1179 (2004).
747. Kostianen, K. *et al.* Effect of elevated [CO₂] on stem wood properties of mature Norway spruce grown at different soil nutrient availability. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1526-1538 (2004).
748. Kuokkanen, K. *et al.* The effects of elevated CO₂ and temperature on the resistance of winter-dormant birch seedlings (*Betula pendula*) to hares and voles. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1504-1512 (2004).
749. Lewis, J. D., Lucash, M., Olszyk, D. M. & Tingey, D. T. Relationships between needle nitrogen concentration and photosynthetic responses of Douglas-fir seedlings to elevated CO₂ and temperature. *New Phytol.* **162**, 355-364 (2004).
750. Li, Y., Zhao, L., Zhao, X. & Zhou, H. Effects of a 5-years mimic temperature increase to the structure and productivity of *Kobresia humilis* meadow. *Acta Agrestia Sinica* **12**, 236-239 (2004).
751. Llorens, L. *et al.* Effects of an experimental increase of temperature and drought in the photosynthetic performance of two ericaceous shrub species along a north-south European gradient. *Ecosystems* **7**, 613-624 (2004).
752. Llorens, L., Peñuelas, J., Estiarte, M. & Bruna, P. Contrasting growth changes in two dominant species of a Mediterranean shrubland submitted to experimental drought and warming. *Ann. Bot.* **94**, 843-853 (2004).
753. Lloret, F., Peñuelas, J. & Ogaya, R. Establishment of co-existing Mediterranean tree species under a varying soil moisture regime. *J. Veg. Sci.* **15**, 237-244 (2004).
754. Loik, M. E., Still, C. J., Huxman, T. E. & Harte, J. *In situ* photosynthetic freezing tolerance for plants exposed to a global warming manipulation in the Rocky Mountains, Colorado, USA. *New Phytol.* **162**, 331-341 (2004).
755. Mack, M. C., Schuur, E. A., Bret-Harte, M. S., Shaver, G. R. & Chapin, F. S. Ecosystem carbon storage in arctic tundra reduced by long-term nutrient fertilization. *Nature* **431**, 440-443 (2004).
756. Magill, A. H. *et al.* Ecosystem response to 15 years of chronic nitrogen additions at the Harvard Forest LTER, Massachusetts, USA. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **196**, 7-28 (2004).
757. Maier, C., Albaugh, T., Allen, H. & Dougherty, P. Respiratory carbon use and carbon storage in mid-rotation loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda* L.) plantations: The effect of site resources on the stand carbon balance. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1335-1350 (2004).
758. Majdi, H. Interactive effects of soil warming and fertilization on root production, mortality, and longevity in a Norway spruce stand in Northern Sweden. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 182-188 (2004).
759. Marchand, F. L. *et al.* Increased turnover but little change in the carbon balance of high-Arctic tundra exposed to whole growing season warming. *Arct. Antarct. Alp. Res.* **36**, 298-307 (2004).

760. Micks, P., Aber, J. D., Boone, R. D. & Davidson, E. A. Short-term soil respiration and nitrogen immobilization response to nitrogen applications in control and nitrogen-enriched temperate forests. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **196**, 57-70 (2004).
761. Morgan, J. A. *et al.* CO₂ enhances productivity, alters species composition, and reduces digestibility of shortgrass steppe vegetation. *Ecol. Appl.* **14**, 208-219 (2004).
762. Morgan, J. A. *et al.* Water relations in grassland and desert ecosystems exposed to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Oecologia* **140**, 11-25 (2004).
763. Nadelhoffer, K. J., Colman, B. P., Currie, W. S., Magill, A. & Aber, J. D. Decadal-scale fates of ¹⁵N tracers added to oak and pine stands under ambient and elevated N inputs at the Harvard forest (USA). *For. Ecol. Manage.* **196**, 89-107 (2004).
764. Nagel, J. M., Huxman, T. E., Griffin, K. L. & Smith, S. D. CO₂ enrichment reduces the energetic cost of biomass construction in an invasive desert grass. *Ecology* **85**, 100-106 (2004).
765. Naumburg, E., Loik, M. E. & Smith, S. D. Photosynthetic responses of *Larrea tridentata* to seasonal temperature extremes under elevated CO₂. *New Phytol.* **162**, 323-330 (2004).
766. Nelson, J. A., Morgan, J. A., LeCain, D. R., Mosier, A. R., Milchunas, D. G. & Parton, B. A. Elevated CO₂ increases soil moisture and enhances plant water relations in a long-term field study in semi-arid shortgrass steppe of Colorado. *Plant Soil* **259**, 169-179 (2004).
767. Ngai, J. T. & Jefferies, R. L. Nutrient limitation of plant growth and forage quality in Arctic coastal marshes. *J. Ecol.* **92**, 1001-1010 (2004).
768. Niinistö, S. M., Silvola, J. & Kellomäki, S. Soil CO₂ efflux in a boreal pine forest under atmospheric CO₂ enrichment and air warming. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1363-1376 (2004).
769. Niklaus, P. A. & Körner, C. H. Synthesis of a six year study of calcareous grassland responses to in situ CO₂ enrichment. *Ecol. Monogr.* **74**, 491-511 (2004).
770. Noormets, A. *et al.* The effects of infrared loading and water table on soil energy fluxes in northern peatlands. *Ecosystems* **7**, 573-582 (2004).
771. Norby, R. J., Ledford, J., Reilly, C. D., Miller, N. E. & O'Neill, E. G. Fine-root production dominates response of a deciduous forest to atmospheric CO₂ enrichment. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **101**, 9689-9693 (2004).
772. Nowak, R. S., Zitzer, S. F., Babcock, D., Smith-Longozo, V., Charlet, T. N., Coleman, J. S., Seemann, J. R. & Smith, S. D. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ does not conserve soil water in the Mojave Desert. *Ecology* **85**, 93-99 (2004).
773. Øien, D.-I. Nutrient limitation in boreal rich-fen vegetation: A fertilization experiment. *Appl. Veg. Sci.* **7**, 119-132 (2004).
774. Olsrud, M. *et al.* Response of ericoid mycorrhizal colonization and functioning to global change factors. *New Phytol.* **162**, 459-469 (2004).
775. Parsons, W. J., Lindroth, R. L. & Bockheim, J. G. Decomposition of *Betula papyrifera* leaf litter under the independent and interactive effects of elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1666-1677 (2004).
776. Pendall, E., Mosier, A. R. & Morgan, J. A. Rhizodeposition stimulated by elevated CO₂ in a semiarid grassland. *New Phytol.* **162**, 447-458 (2004).
777. Peñuelas, J. *et al.* Complex spatiotemporal phenological shifts as a response to rainfall changes. *New Phytol.* **161**, 837-846 (2004).

778. Peñuelas, J. *et al.* Non-intrusive field experiments show different plant responses to warming and drought among sites, seasons and species in a North-South European gradient. *Ecosystems* **7**, 598-612 (2004).
779. Picon-Cochard, C., Teyssonneyre, F., Besle, J. M. & Soussana, J.-F. Effects of elevated CO₂ and cutting frequency on the productivity and herbage quality of a semi-natural grassland. *Europ. J. Agronomy* **20**, 363-377 (2004).
780. Possell, M., Heath, J., Hewitt, C. N., Ayres, E. & Kerstiens, G. Interactive effects of elevated CO₂ and soil fertility on isoprene emissions from *Quercus robur*. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1835-1843 (2004).
781. Pregitzer, K. S., Zak, D. R., Burton, A. J., Ashby, J. A. & Macdonald, N. W. Chronic nitrate additions dramatically increase the export of carbon and nitrogen from northern hardwood ecosystems. *Biogeochemistry* **68**, 179-197 (2004).
782. Reich, P. B. *et al.* Species and functional group diversity independently influence biomass accumulation and its response to CO₂ and N. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **101**, 10101-10106 (2004).
783. Riikonen, J., Lindsberg, M.-M., Holopainen, T., Oksanen, E., Lappi, J., Peltonen, P. & Vapaavuori, E. Silver birch and climate change: Variable growth and carbon allocation responses to elevated concentrations of carbon dioxide and ozone. *Tree Physiol.* **24**, 1227-1237 (2004).
784. Ross, D. J., Newton, P. C. D. & Tate, K. R. Elevated [CO₂] effects on herbage production and soil carbon and nitrogen pools and mineralization in a species-rich, grazed pasture on a seasonally dry sand. *Plant Soil* **260**, 183-196 (2004).
785. Samuelson, L., Johnsen, K., Stokes, T. & Lu, W. Intensive management modifies soil CO₂ efflux in 6-year-old *Pinus taeda* L. stands. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **200**, 335-345 (2004).
786. Sanchez, F. G. Irrigation, fertilization and initial substrate quality effects on decomposing Loblolly pine litter chemistry. *Plant Soil* **270**, 113-122 (2004).
787. Schimidt, I. K. *et al.* Soil solution chemistry and element fluxes in three European heathlands and their responses to warming and drought. *Ecosystems* **7**, 638-649 (2004).
788. Schmidt, S. K., Lipson, D. A., Ley, R. E., Fisk, M. C. & West, A. E. Impacts of chronic nitrogen additions vary seasonally and by microbial functional group in tundra soils. *Biogeochemistry* **69**, 1-17 (2004).
789. Schneider, M. K. *et al.* Ten years of free-air CO₂ enrichment altered the mobilization of N from soil in *Lolium perenne* L. swards. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1377-1388 (2004).
790. Scott, D. A., Burger, J. A., Kaczmarek, D. J. & Kane, M. B. Growth and nutrition response of young sweetgum plantations to repeated nitrogen fertilization on two site types. *Biomass Bioenergy* **27**, 313-325 (2004).
791. Sholtis, J. D., Gunderson, C. A., Norby, R. J. & Tissue, D. T. Persistent stimulation of photosynthesis by elevated CO₂ in a sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*) forest stand. *New Phytol.* **162**, 343-354 (2004).
792. Sinsabaugh, R. L., Zak, D. R., Gallo, M., Lauber, C. & Amonette, R. Nitrogen deposition and dissolved organic carbon production in northern temperate forests. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **36**, 1509-1515 (2004).
793. Solis, E. & Campo, J. Soil N and P dynamics in two secondary tropical dry forests after fertilization. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **195**, 409-418 (2004).
794. Staddon, P. L., Jakobsen, I. & Blum, H. Nitrogen input mediates the effect of free-air CO₂ enrichment on mycorrhizal fungal abundance. *Global Change Biol.*

- 10**, 1678-1688 (2004).
795. Stape, J. L., Ryan, M. G. & Binkley, D. Testing the utility of the 3-PG model for growth of *Eucalyptus grandis* × *urophylla* with natural and manipulated supplies of water and nutrients. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **193**, 219-234 (2004).
 796. Stiling, P., Moon, D., Hymus, G. & Drake, B. Differential effects of elevated CO₂ on acorn density, weight, germination, and predation among three oak species in a scrub-oak forest. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 228-232 (2004).
 797. Swanston, C. *et al.* Long-term effects of elevated nitrogen on forest soil organic matter stability. *Biogeochemistry* **70**, 227-250 (2004).
 798. van der Hoek, D., van Mierlo, A. & van Groenendael, J. M. Nutrient limitation and nutrient-driven shifts in plant species composition in a species-rich fen meadow. *J. Veg. Sci.* **15**, 389-396 (2004).
 799. Vasconcelos, S. S. *et al.* Moisture and substrate availability constrain soil trace gas fluxes in an eastern Amazonian regrowth forest. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **18**, GB2009. DOI:10.1029/2003GB002210 (2004).
 800. Volder, A. *et al.* Does greater night-time, rather than constant, warming alter growth of managed pasture under ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂? *New Phytol.* **162**, 397-411 (2004).
 801. Waldrop, M. P., Zak, D. R. & Sinsabaugh, R. L. Microbial community response to nitrogen deposition in northern forest ecosystems. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **36**, 1443-1451 (2004).
 802. Waldrop, M. P., Zak, D. R., Sinsabaugh, R. L., Gallo, M. & Lauber, B. Nitrogen deposition modifies soil carbon storage through changes in microbial enzymatic activity. *Ecol. Appl.* **14**, 1172-1177 (2004).
 803. Wan, S., Norby, R. J., Pregitzer, K. S., Ledford, J. & O'Neill, E. G. CO₂ enrichment and warming of the atmosphere enhance both productivity and mortality of maple tree fine roots. *New Phytol.* **162**, 437-446 (2004).
 804. Welker, J. M., Fahnstock, J. T., Henry, G. H. R., O'Dea, K. W. & Chimner, R. A. CO₂ exchange in three Canadian high arctic ecosystems: Response to long-term experimental warming. *Global Change Biol.* **10**, 1981-1995 (2004).
 805. Wessel, W. W. *et al.* A qualitative ecosystem assessment for different shrublands in western Europe under impact of climate change. *Ecosystems* **7**, 662-671 (2004).
 806. Williams, M. A., Rice, C. W., Omay, A. & Owensby, C. Carbon and nitrogen pools in a tallgrass prairie soil under elevated carbon dioxide. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **68**, 148-153 (2004).
 807. Zak, D. R., Pregitzer, K. S., Holmes, W. E., Burton, A. J. & Zogg, G. P. Anthropogenic N deposition and the fate of ¹⁵NO₃⁻ in a northern hardwood ecosystem. *Biogeochemistry* **69**, 143-157 (2004).

808. Ziska, L. H., Faulkner, S., & Lydon, J. Changes in biomass and root:shoot ratio of field-grown Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*), a noxious, invasive weed, with elevated CO₂: Implications for control with glyphosate. *Weed Sci.* **52**, 584-588 (2004).

2005-2010

809. Allard, V., Newton, P. C. D., Lieffering, M., Soussana, J.-F., Carran, R. A. & Matthew, C. Increased quantity and quality of coarse soil organic matter fraction at elevated CO₂ in a grazed grassland are a consequence of enhanced root growth rate and turnover. *Plant Soil* **276**, 49-60 (2005).
810. Allen, M. F., Klironomos, J. N., Treseder, K. K. & Oechel, W. C. Responses of soil biota to elevated CO₂ in a chaparral ecosystem. *Ecol. Appl.* **15**, 1701-1711 (2005).
811. An, Y. *et al.* Plant nitrogen concentration, use efficiency, and contents in a tallgrass prairie ecosystem under experimental warming. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1733-1744 (2005).
812. Barnard, R., Leadley, P. W., Lensi, R. & Barthes, L. Plant, soil microbial and soil inorganic nitrogen responses to elevated CO₂: A study in microcosms of *Holcus lanatus*. *Acta Oecologica* **27**, 171-178 (2005).
813. Barron-Gafford, G. *et al.* Growth of Eastern Cottonwoods (*Populus deltoides*) in elevated [CO₂] stimulates stand-level respiration and rhizodeposition of carbohydrates, accelerates soil nutrient depletion, yet stimulates above- and belowground biomass production. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1220-1233 (2005).
814. Billings, S. A. & Ziegler, S. E. Linking microbial activity and soil organic matter transformations in forest soils under elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 203-212 (2005).
815. Boelman, N. T., Stieglitz, M., Griffin, K. L. & Shaver, G. R. Inter-annual variability of NDVI in response to long-term warming and fertilization in wet sedge and tussock tundra. *Oecologia* **143**, 588-597 (2005).
816. Brenner, R., Boone, R. D. & Ruess, R. W. Nitrogen additions to pristine, high-latitude, forest ecosystems: Consequences for soil nitrogen transformations and retention in mid and late succession. *Biogeochemistry* **72**, 257-282 (2005).
817. Chen, S., Bai, Y., Zhang, L. & Han, X. Comparing physiological responses of two dominant grass species to nitrogen addition in Xilin River Basin of China. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **53**, 65-75 (2005).
818. Chimner, R. A. & Welker, J. M. Ecosystem respiration responses to experimental manipulations of winter and summer precipitation in a Mixedgrass Prairie, WY, USA. *Biogeochemistry* **73**, 257-270 (2005).
819. Choi, W. J., Chang, S., Allen, H. L., Kelting, D. L. & Ro, H. Irrigation and fertilization effects on foliar and soil carbon and nitrogen isotope ratios in a loblolly pine stand. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **213**, 90-101 (2005).
820. Cotrufo, M. F., de Angelis, P. & Polle, A. Leaf litter production and decomposition in a poplar short-rotation coppice exposed to free air CO₂ enrichment (POPFACE). *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 971-982 (2005).
821. Cotrufo, M. F., Drake, B. & Ehleringer, J. R. Palatability trials on hardwood leaf litter grown under elevated CO₂: A stable carbon isotope study. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **37**, 1105-1112 (2005).
822. Day, M. E. *et al.* Influence of seedbed, light environment, and elevated night temperature on growth and carbon allocation in pitch pine (*Pinus rigida*) and jack pine (*Pinus banksiana*) seedlings. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **205**, 59-71 (2005).

823. Dijkstra, F. A., Hobbie, S. E., Reich, P. B. & Knops, J. M. Divergent effects of elevated CO₂, N fertilization, and plant diversity on soil C and N dynamics in a grassland field experiment. *Plant Soil* **272**, 41-52 (2005).
824. Drenovsky, R. E. & Richards, J. H. Nitrogen addition increases fecundity in the desert shrub *Sarcobatus vermiculatus*. *Oecologia* **143**, 349-356 (2005).
825. Dukes, J. S. *et al.* Responses of grassland production to single and multiple global environmental changes. *PLoS Biol.* **3**, 1829-1837 (2005).
826. Eguchi, N., Funada, R., Ueda, T., Takagi, K., Hiura, T., Sasa, K. & Koike, T. Soil moisture condition and growth of deciduous tree seedlings native to northern Japan grown under elevated CO₂ with a FACE system. *Phyton* **45**, 133-138 (2005).
827. Eliasson, P. E. *et al.* The response of heterotrophic CO₂ flux to soil warming. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 167-181 (2005).
828. English, N. B., Weltzin, J. F., Fravolini, A., Thomas, L. & Williams, D. G. The influence of soil texture and vegetation on soil moisture under rainout shelters in a semi-desert grassland. *J. Arid. Environ.* **63**, 324-343 (2005).
829. Gallo, M. E. *et al.* Soil organic matter and litter chemistry response to experimental N deposition in northern temperate deciduous forest ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1514-1521 (2005).
830. Gielen, B. *et al.* Net carbon storage in a poplar plantation (POPFACE) after three years of free-air CO₂ enrichment. *Tree Physiol.* **25**, 1399-1408 (2005).
831. Grulke, N. E., Dobrowolski, W., Mingus, P. & Fenn, M. E. California black oak response to nitrogen amendment at a high O₃, nitrogen-saturated site. *Environ. Pollut.* **137**, 536-545 (2005).
832. Hagedorn, F., Maurer, S., Bucher, J. B. & Siegwolf, R. T. W. Immobilization, stabilization and remobilization of nitrogen in forest soils at elevated CO₂: A ¹⁵N and ¹³C tracer study. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1816-1827 (2005).
833. Handa, I. T., Körner, C. & Hättenschwiler, S. A test of the treeline carbon limitation hypothesis by *in situ* CO₂ enrichment and defoliation. *Ecology* **86**, 1288-1300 (2005).
834. Harper, C. W., Blair, J. M., Fay, P. A., Knapp, A. K. & Carlisle, J. D. Increased rainfall variability and reduced rainfall amount decreases soil CO₂ flux in a grassland ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 322-334 (2005).
835. Heath, J. *et al.* Rising atmospheric CO₂ reduces sequestration of root-derived soil carbon. *Science* **309**, 1711-1713 (2005).
836. Henry, H. A. L., Cleland, E. E., Field, C. B. & Vitousek, P. M. Interactive effects of elevated CO₂, N deposition and climate change on plant litter quality in a California annual grassland. *Oecologia* **142**, 465-473 (2005).
837. Henry, H. A. L., Juarez, J. D., Field, C. B. & Vitousek, P. M. Interactive effects of elevated CO₂, N deposition and climate change on extracellular enzyme activity and soil density fractionation in a California annual grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1808-1815 (2005).
838. Hobbie, S. E. Contrasting effects of substrate and fertilizer nitrogen on the early stages of litter decomposition. *Ecosystems* **8**, 644-656 (2005).
839. Hollister, R. D., Webber, P. J. & Bay, C. Plant response to temperature in northern Alaska: Implications for predicting vegetation change. *Ecology* **86**, 1562-1570 (2005).
840. Hollister, R. D., Webber, P. J. & Tweedie, C. E. The response of Alaskan arctic tundra to experimental warming: Differences between short- and long-term responses. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 525-536 (2005).

841. Horz, H., Rich, V., Avrahami, S. & Bohannan, B. J. M. Methane-Oxidizing bacteria in a California upland grassland soil: Diversity and response to simulated global change. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **71**, 2642-2652 (2005).
842. Hunt, M. G., Rasmussen, S., Newton, P. C. D., Parsons, A. J. & Newman, J. A. Near-term impacts of elevated CO₂, nitrogen and fungal endophyte-infection on *Lolium perenne* L. growth, chemical composition and alkaloid production. *Plant Cell Environ.* **28**, 1345-1354 (2005).
843. Janssens, I. A. *et al.* Carbon budget of *Pinus sylvestris* saplings after four years of exposure to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration. *Tree Physiol.* **25**, 325-337 (2005).
844. Jasoni, R. L., Smith, S. D. & Arnone III, J. A. Net ecosystem CO₂ exchange in Mojave Desert shrublands during the eighth year of exposure to elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 749-756 (2005).
845. Jastrow, J. D., Miller, R. M., Matamala, R., Norby, R. J., Boutton, T. W., Rice, C. W. & Owensby, C. E. Elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide increases soil carbon. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 2057-2064 (2005).
846. Johnson, N. C. *et al.* Species of plants and associated arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi mediate mycorrhizal response to CO₂ enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1156-1166 (2005).
847. Jónsdóttir, I. S., Khitun, O. & Stenström, A. Biomass and nutrient responses of a clonal tundra sedge to climate warming. *Can. J. Bot.* **83**, 1608-1621 (2005).
848. Jónsdóttir, I. S., Magnusson, B., Gudmundsson, J., Elmarsdóttir, A. & Hjartarson, H. Variable sensitivity of plant communities in Iceland to experimental warming. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 553-563 (2005).
849. Kahmen, A., Perner, J. & Buchmann, N. Diversity-dependent productivity in semi-natural grasslands following climate perturbations. *Funct. Ecol.* **19**, 594-601 (2005).
850. Kammann, C., Grünhage, L., Grütters, U., Janze, S. & Jäger, H. J. Response of aboveground grassland biomass and soil moisture to moderate long-term CO₂ enrichment. *Basic Appl. Ecol.* **6**, 351-365 (2005).
851. Kang, H. J., Kim, S. Y., Fenner, N. & Freeman, C. Shifts of soil enzyme activities in wetlands exposed to elevated CO₂. *Sci. Total Environ.* **337**, 207-212 (2005).
852. Karberg, N. J., Pregitzer, K. S., King, J. S., Friend, A. L. & Wood, J. R. Soil carbon dioxide partial pressure and dissolved inorganic carbonate chemistry under elevated carbon dioxide and ozone. *Oecologia* **142**, 296-306 (2005).
853. Kasurinen, A. *et al.* Below-ground responses of silver birch trees exposed to elevated CO₂ and O₃ levels during three growing seasons. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1167-1179 (2005).
854. Keller, J. K., Bridgham, S. D., Chapin, C. T. & Iversen, C. M. Limited effects of six years of fertilization on carbon mineralization dynamics in a Minnesota fen. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **37**, 1197-1204 (2005).
855. Kimball, B. A. & Idso, S. B. Long-term effects of elevated CO₂ on sour orange trees. In: *Plant Responses to Air Pollution and Global Change* (eds Omasa, K., Nouchi, I. & de Kok, L. J.) (Springer-Verlag, Tokyo, pp. 73-79, 2005).
856. King, J. S., Kubiske, M. E., Pregitzer, K. S., Hendrey, G. R., McDonald, E. P., Giardina, C. P., Quinn, V. S. & Karnosky, D. F. Tropospheric O₃ compromises net primary production in young stands of trembling aspen, paper birch and sugar maple in response to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *New Phytol.* **168**, 623-636 (2005).

857. King, J. S., Pregitzer, K. S., Zak, D. R., Holmes, W. E. & Schmidt, K. Fine root chemistry and decomposition in model communities of north-temperate tree species show little response to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and varying soil resource availability. *Oecologia* **146**, 318-328 (2005).
858. Klanderud, K. & Totland, Ø. Simulated climate change altered dominance hierarchies and diversity of an alpine biodiversity hotspot. *Ecology* **86**, 2047-2054 (2005).
859. Knepp, R. G., Hamilton, J. G., Mohan, J. E., Zangerl, A. R., Berenbaum, M. R. & DeLucia, E. H. Elevated CO₂ reduces leaf damage by insect herbivores in a forest community. *New Phytol.* **167**, 207-218 (2005).
860. Kolb, S., Carbrera, A., Kammann, C., Kämpfer, P., Conrad, R. & Jäckel, U. Quantitative impact of CO₂ enriched atmosphere on abundances of methanotrophic bacteria in a meadow soil. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **41**, 337-342 (2005).
861. Körner, C. *et al.* Carbon flux and growth in mature deciduous forest trees exposed to elevated CO₂. *Science* **309**, 1360-1362 (2005).
862. Kozovits, A. R., Matyssek, R., Blaschke, H., Göttlein, A. & Grams, T. E. E. Competition increasingly dominates the responsiveness of juvenile beech and spruce to elevated CO₂ and/or O₃ concentrations throughout two subsequent growing seasons. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1387-1401 (2005).
863. Liancourt, P., Callaway, R. M. & Michalet, R. Stress tolerance and competitive-response ability determine the outcome of biotic interactions. *Ecology* **86**, 1611-1618 (2005).
864. Liberloo, M., Dillen, S. Y., Calfapietra, C., Marinari, S., Luo, Z., de Angelis, P. & Ceulemans, R. Elevated CO₂ concentration, fertilization and their interaction: Growth stimulation in a short-rotation poplar coppice (EUROFACE). *Tree Physiol.* **25**, 179-189 (2005).
865. Lichter, J. *et al.* Soil carbon sequestration and turnover in a pine forest after six years of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment. *Ecology* **86**, 1835-1847 (2005).
866. Lipson, D. A., Wilson, R. F. & Oechel, W. C. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on soil microbial biomass, activity, and diversity in a chaparral ecosystem. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **71**, 8573-8580 (2005).
867. Liu, L., King, J. S. & Giardina, C. P. Effects of elevated concentrations of atmospheric CO₂ and tropospheric O₃ on leaf litter production and chemistry in trembling aspen and paper birch communities. *Tree Physiol.* **25**, 1511-1522 (2005).
868. Lohse, K. A. & Matson, P. Consequences of nitrogen additions for soil losses from wet tropical forests. *Ecol. Appl.* **15**, 1629-1648 (2005).
869. McNulty, S. G., Boggs, J., Aber, J. D., Rustad, L. & Magill, A. Red spruce ecosystem level changes following 14 years of chronic N fertilization. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **219**, 279-291 (2005).
870. Milchunas, D. *et al.* Root production and tissue quality in a shortgrass steppe exposed to elevated CO₂: Using a new ingrowth method. *Plant Soil* **268**, 111-122 (2005).
871. Milchunas, D. G., Mosier, A. R., Morgan, J. A., LeCain, D. R., King, J. Y. & Nelson, J. A. Elevated CO₂ and defoliation effects on a shortgrass steppe: Forage quality versus quantity for ruminants. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **111**, 166-184 (2005).
872. Milchunas, D., Morgan, J., Mosier, A. & LeCain, D. Root dynamics and demography in shortgrass steppe under elevated CO₂, and comments on

- minirhizotron methodology. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1837-1855 (2005).
873. Niu, S. *et al.* Photosynthetic responses of C₃ and C₄ species to seasonal water variability and competition. *J. Exp. Bot.* **56**, 2867-2876 (2005).
874. Norby, R. J. *et al.* Forest response to elevated CO₂ is conserved across a broad range of productivity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **102**, 18052-18056 (2005).
875. Oksanen, E., Riikonen, J., Kaakinen, S., Holopainen, T. & Vapaavuori, E. Structural characteristics and chemical composition of birch (*Betula pendula*) leaves are modified by increasing CO₂ and ozone. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 732-748 (2005).
876. Olsson, P., Linder, S., Giesler, R. & Hogberg, P. Fertilization of boreal forest reduces both autotrophic and heterotrophic soil respiration. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1745-1753 (2005).
877. Rasse, D. P., Peresta, G. & Drake, B. G. Seventeen years of elevated CO₂ exposure in a Chesapeake Bay Wetland: Sustained but contrasting responses of plant growth and CO₂ uptake. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 369-377 (2005).
878. Rezáčová, V., Blum, H., Hřelová, H., Gamper, H. & Gryndler, M. Saprobic microfungi under *Lolium perenne* and *Trifolium repens* at different fertilization intensities and elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 224-230 (2005).
879. Sager, E. P. S. & Hutchinson, T. C. The effects of UV-B, nitrogen fertilization, and springtime warming on sugar maple seedlings and the soil chemistry of two central Ontario forests. *Can. J. For. Res.* **35**, 2432-2446 (2005).
880. Sardans, J. & Peñuelas, J. Drought decreases soil enzyme activity in a Mediterranean *Quercus ilex* L. forest. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **37**, 455-461 (2005).
881. Silver, W. L., Jackson, R. D. & Allen-Diaz, B. Soil carbon dynamics of California grasslands under altered soil moisture regimes. *Kearney Foundation of Soil Science Final Report* 1-14 (2005).
882. Sjörsen, H., Michelsen, A. & Jonasson, S. Effects of long-term soil warming and fertilisation on microarthropod abundances in three sub-arctic ecosystems. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **30**, 148-161 (2005).
883. Smolander, A., Barnette, L., Kitunen, V. & Lumme, I. N and C transformations in long-term N-fertilized forest soils in response to seasonal drought. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **29**, 225-235 (2005).
884. Sonnemann, I. & Wolters, V. The microfood web of grassland soils responds to a moderate increase in atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1148-1155 (2005).
885. Soudzilovskaia, N. A., Onipchenko, V. G., Cornelissen, J. H. C. & Aerts, R. Biomass production, N:P ratio and nutrient limitation in a Caucasian alpine tundra plant community. *J. Veg. Sci.* **16**, 399-406 (2005).
886. Sowerby, A., Blumb, H. & Ball, A. S. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ affects the turnover of nitrogen in a European grassland. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **28**, 37-46 (2005).
887. Stokes, C. J., Ash, A. J., Tibbett, M. & Holtum, J. A. M. OzFACE: The Australian Savanna Free Air CO₂ Enrichment facility and its relevance to carbon cycling issues in a tropical savanna. *Aust. J. Bot.* **53**, 677-687 (2005).
888. Sullivan, P. F. & Welker, J. M. Warming chambers stimulate early season growth of an arctic sedge: Results of a minirhizotron field study. *Oecologia* **142**, 616-626 (2005).
889. Thomas, V. F. D., Braun, S. & Flückiger, W. Effects of simultaneous ozone exposure and nitrogen loads on carbohydrate concentrations, biomass, and growth of young spruce trees (*Picea abies*). *Environ. Pollut.* **137**, 507-516

- (2005).
890. Tingey, D. T., Johnson, M. G. & Phillips, D. L. Independent and contrasting effects of elevated CO₂ and N-fertilization on root architecture in *Pinus ponderosa*. *Trees* **19**, 43-50 (2005).
 891. Tricker, P. J. *et al.* Stomatal conductance and not stomatal density determines the long-term reduction in leaf transpiration of poplar in elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **143**, 652-660 (2005).
 892. van Groenigen, K. J. *et al.* Decomposition of ¹⁴C-labeled roots in a pasture soil exposed to 10 years of elevated CO₂. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **37**, 497-506 (2005).
 893. Walter, A. *et al.* The effect of elevated CO₂ on diel leaf growth cycle, leaf carbohydrate content and canopy growth performance of *Populus deltoides*. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1207-1219 (2005).
 894. Wan, S., Hui, D., Wallace, L. & Luo, Y. Direct and indirect effects of experimental warming on ecosystem carbon processes in a tallgrass prairie. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **19**, GB2014. DOI:10.1029/2004GB002315 (2005).
 895. Welker, J. M., Fahnestock, J. T., Sullivan, P. F. & Chimner, R. A. Leaf mineral nutrition of Arctic plants in response to warming and deeper snow in northern Alaska. *Oikos* **109**, 167-177 (2005).
 896. West, J. B., HilleRisLambers, J., Lee, T. D., Hobbie, S. E. & Reich, P. B. Legume species identity and soil nitrogen supply determine symbiotic nitrogen-fixation responses to elevated atmospheric [CO₂]. *New Phytol.* **167**, 523-530 (2005).
 897. Wittig, V. E. *et al.* Gross primary production is stimulated for three *Populus* species grown under free-air CO₂ enrichment from planting through canopy closure. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 644-656 (2005).
 898. Xie, Z., Cadisch, G., Edwards, G., Baggs, E. M. & Blum, H. Carbon dynamics in a temperate grassland soil after 9 years exposure to elevated CO₂ (Swiss FACE). *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **37**, 1387-1395 (2005).
 899. Zhang, W. *et al.* Soil microbial responses to experimental warming and clipping in a tallgrass prairie. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 266-277 (2005).
 900. Ziska, L. H., Reeves III, J. B. & Blank, B. The impact of recent increases in atmospheric CO₂ on biomass production and vegetative retention of Cheatgrass (*Bromus tectorum*): Implications for fire disturbance. *Global Change Biol.* **11**, 1325-1332 (2005).
 901. Aerts, R., Cornelissen, J. H. C. & Dorrepaal, E. Plant performance in a warmer world: General responses of plants from cold, northern biomes and the importance of winter and spring events. *Plant Ecol.* **182**, 65-77 (2006).
 902. Aerts, R., van Logtestijn, S. P. & Karlsson, P. S. Nitrogen supply differentially affects litter decomposition rates and nitrogen dynamics of sub-arctic bog species. *Oecologia* **146**, 652-658 (2006).
 903. Allard, V., Robin, C., Newton, P. C. D., Lieffering, M. & Soussana, J. F. Short and long-term effects of elevated CO₂ on *Lolium perenne* rhizodeposition and its consequences on soil organic matter turnover and plant N yield. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **38**, 1178-1187 (2006).
 904. Ambus, P. & Robertson, G. P. The effect of increased N deposition on nitrous oxide, methane and carbon dioxide fluxes from unmanaged forest and grassland communities in Michigan. *Biogeochemistry* **79**, 315-337 (2006).
 905. Asshoff, R., Zotz, G. & Körner, C. Growth and phenology of mature temperate forest trees in elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 848-861 (2006).
 906. Barnard, R. *et al.* Several components of global change alter nitrifying and

- denitrifying activities in an annual grassland. *Funct. Ecol.* **20**, 557-564 (2006).
907. Barton, L., Wan, G. & Colmer, T. Turfgrass (*Cynodon dactylon* L.) sod production on sandy soils. II. Effects of irrigation and fertiliser regimes on N leaching. *Plant Soil* **284**, 147-164 (2006).
908. Bates, J. D., Svejcar, T., Miller, R. F. & Angell, R. A. The effects of precipitation timing on sagebrush steppe vegetation. *J. Arid Environ.* **64**, 670-697 (2006).
909. Bazot, S., Ulff, L., Blum, H., Nguyen, C. & Robin, C. Effects of elevated CO₂ concentration on rhizodeposition from *Lolium perenne* grown on soil exposed to 9 years of CO₂ enrichment. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **38**, 729-736 (2006).
910. Bernhardt, E. S. *et al.* Long-term effects of free air CO₂ enrichment (FACE) on soil respiration. *Biogeochemistry* **77**, 91-116 (2006).
911. Bonanomi, G., Caporaso, S. & Allegranza, M. Short-term effects of nitrogen enrichment, litter removal and cutting on a Mediterranean grassland. *Acta Oecologica* **30**, 419-425 (2006).
912. Borken, W., Savage, K., Davidson, E. A. & Trumbore, S. E. Effects of experimental drought on soil respiration and radiocarbon efflux from a temperate forest soil. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 177-193 (2006).
913. Bradley, K., Drijber, R. A. & Knops, J. Increased N availability in grassland soils modifies their microbial communities and decreases the abundance of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **38**, 1583-1595 (2006).
914. Champion, J. M., Nkosana, M. & Scholes, M. C. Biomass and N and P pools in above- and below-ground components of an irrigated and fertilized *Eucalyptus grandis* stand in South Africa. *Aust. For.* **69**, 48-57 (2006).
915. Chung, H., Zak, D. R. & Lilleskov, E. A. Fungal community composition and metabolism under elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Oecologia* **147**, 143-154 (2006).
916. Cleland, E. E., Chiariello, N. R., Loarie, S. R., Mooney, H. A. & Field, C. B. Diverse responses of phenology to global changes in a grassland ecosystem. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **103**, 13740-13744 (2006).
917. Cleland, E. E., Peters, H. A., Mooney, H. A. & Field, C. B. Gastropod herbivory in response to elevated CO₂ and N addition impacts plant community composition. *Ecology* **87**, 686-694 (2006).
918. Clemmensen, K. E., Michelsen, A., Jonasson, S. & Shaver, G. R. Increased ectomycorrhizal fungal abundance after long-term fertilization and warming of two arctic tundra ecosystems. *New Phytol.* **171**, 391-404 (2006).
919. Cleveland, C. C. & Townsend, A. R. Nutrient additions to a tropical rain forest drive substantial soil carbon dioxide losses to the atmosphere. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **103**, 10316-10321 (2006).
920. Comstedt, D. *et al.* Effects of elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide and temperature on soil respiration in a boreal forest using delta $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ as a labeling tool. *Ecosystems* **9**, 1266-1277 (2006).
921. D'Antonio, C. M. & Mack, M. C. Nutrient limitation in a fire-derived, nitrogen-rich Hawaiian grassland. *Biotropica* **38**, 458-467 (2006).
922. Day, F. P. *et al.* Rapid root closure after fire limits fine root responses to elevated atmospheric CO₂ in a scrub oak ecosystem in central Florida, USA. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1047-1053 (2006).
923. Dijkstra, F. A., Hobbie, S. E. & Reich, P. B. Soil processes affected by sixteen grassland species grown under different environmental conditions. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **70**, 770-777 (2006).
924. Fang, Y., Zhu, W., Mo, J., Zhou, G. & Gundersen, P. Dynamics of soil inorganic

- nitrogen and their responses to nitrogen additions in three subtropical forests, south China. *J. Environ. Sci.* **18**, 752-759 (2006).
925. Finzi, A. C. *et al.* Progressive nitrogen limitation of ecosystem processes under elevated CO₂ in a warm-temperature forest. *Ecology* **87**, 15-25 (2006).
926. Finzi, A. C., Sinsabaugh, R. L., Long, T. M. & Osgood, M. P. Microbial community responses to atmospheric carbon dioxide enrichment in a warm-temperate forest. *Ecosystems* **9**, 215-226 (2006).
927. Gill, R. A., Anderson, L. J., Polley, H. W., Johnson, H. B. & Jackson, R. B. Potential nitrogen constraints on soil carbon sequestration under low and elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Ecology* **87**, 41-52 (2006).
928. Grüter, D., Schmid, B. & Brandl, H. Influence of plant diversity and elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide levels on belowground bacterial diversity. *BMC Microbiol.* **6**, 68-74 (2006).
929. Hall, M. C., Stiling, P., Moon, D. C., Drake, B. G. & Hunter, M. D. Elevated CO₂ increases the long-term decomposition rate of *Quercus myrtifolia* leaf litter. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 568-577 (2006).
930. Handa, I. T., Rner, C. K. & Tenschwiler, H. Conifer stem growth at the altitudinal treeline in response to four years of CO₂ enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 2417-2430 (2006).
931. Hansen, A. H., Jonasson, S., Michelsen, A. & Julkunen-Tiitto, R. Long-term experimental warming, shading and nutrient addition affect the concentration of phenolic compounds in arctic-alpine deciduous and evergreen dwarf shrubs. *Oecologia* **147**, 1-11 (2006).
932. Hättenschwiler, S. & Zumbunn, T. Hemiparasite abundance in an alpine treeline ecotone increases in response to atmospheric CO₂ enrichment. *Oecologia* **147**, 47-52 (2006).
933. Henry, H. A. L., Chiariello, N. R., Vitousek, P. M., Mooney, H. A. & Field, C. B. Interactive effects of fire, elevated carbon dioxide, nitrogen deposition, and precipitation on a California annual grassland. *Ecosystems* **9**, 1066-1075 (2006).
934. Högberg, P., Fan, H., Quist, M., Binkley, D. & Tamm, C. O. Tree growth and soil acidification in response to 30 years of experimental nitrogen loading on boreal forest. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 489-499 (2006).
935. Holmes, W. E., Zak, D. R., Pregitzer, K. S. & King, J. S. Elevated CO₂ and O₃ alter soil nitrogen transformations beneath trembling aspen, paper birch, and sugar maple. *Ecosystems* **9**, 1354-1363 (2006).
936. Hoosbeek, M. R., Li, Y. & Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. Free atmospheric CO₂ enrichment (FACE) increased labile and total carbon in the mineral soil of a short rotation Poplar plantation. *Plant Soil* **281**, 247-254 (2006).
937. Hoosbeek, M. R., Vos, J. M., Bakker, E. J. & Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. Effects of free atmospheric CO₂ enrichment (FACE), N fertilization and poplar genotype on the physical protection of carbon in the mineral soil of a polar plantation after five years. *Biogeosciences* **3**, 479-487 (2006).
938. Hovenden, M. J. *et al.* The TasFACE climate-change impacts experiment: Design and performance of combined elevated CO₂ and temperature enhancement in a native Tasmanian grassland. *Aust. J. Bot.* **54**, 1-10 (2006).
939. Hungate, B. A. *et al.* Nitrogen cycling during seven years of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment in a scrub oak woodland. *Ecology* **87**, 26-40 (2006).
940. Iivonen, S., Kaakinen, S., Jolkkonen, A., Vapaavuori, E. & Linder, S. Influence of long-term nutrient optimization on biomass, carbon, and nitrogen acquisition and allocation in Norway spruce. *Can. J. For. Res.* **36**, 1563-1571 (2006).

941. Johnson, D. W., Hoylman, A. M., Ball, J. T. & Walker, R. F. Ponderosa pine responses to elevated CO₂ and nitrogen fertilization. *Biogeochemistry* **77**, 157-175 (2006).
942. Johnson, M. G., Rygielwicz, P. T., Tingey, D. T. & Phillips, D. L. Elevated CO₂ and elevated temperature have no effect on Douglas-fir fine-root dynamics in nitrogen-poor soil. *New Phytol.* **170**, 345-356 (2006).
943. Kandeler, E. *et al.* Response of soil microbial biomass and enzyme activities to the transient elevation of carbon dioxide in a semi-arid grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **38**, 2448-2460 (2006).
944. Keel, S. G., Siegwolf, R. T. W. & Körner, C. Canopy CO₂ enrichment permits tracing the fate of recently assimilated carbon in a mature deciduous forest. *New Phytol.* **172**, 319-329 (2006).
945. Kostianen, K., Jalkanen, H., Kaakinen, S., Saranpää, P. & Vapaavuori, E. Wood properties of two silver birch clones exposed to elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1230-1240 (2006).
946. Kubiske, M. E. *et al.* Interannual climatic variation mediates elevated CO₂ and O₃ effects on forest growth. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1054-1068 (2006).
947. Lagomarsino, A., Moscatelli, M. C., de Angelis, P. & Grego, S. Labile substrates quality as the main driving force of microbial mineralization activity in a poplar plantation soil under elevated CO₂ and nitrogen fertilization. *Sci. Total Environ.* **372**, 256-265 (2006).
948. Li, Y., Xu, M. & Zou, X. Effects of nutrient additions on ecosystem carbon cycle in a Puerto Rican tropical wet forest. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 284-293 (2006).
949. Liberloo, M. *et al.* Woody biomass production during the second rotation of a bio-energy *Populus* plantation increases in a future high CO₂ world. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1094-1106 (2006).
950. Ludwig, F., Jewitt, R. A. & Donovan, L. A. Nutrient and water addition effects on day- and night-time conductance and transpiration in a C₃ desert annual. *Oecologia* **148**, 219-225 (2006).
951. Luo, Z., Calfapertra, C., Liberloo, M., Scarascia-mugnozza, G. & Polle, A. Carbon partitioning to mobile and structural fractions in poplar wood under elevated CO₂ (EUROFACE) and N fertilization. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 272-283 (2006).
952. Maljanen, M., Jokinen, H., Saari, A., Strommer, R. & Martikainen, P. J. Methane and nitrous oxide fluxes, and carbon dioxide production in boreal forest soil fertilized with wood ash and nitrogen. *Soil Use Manage.* **22**, 151-157 (2006).
953. McCarthy, H. R., Oren, R., Finzi, A. C. & Johnsen, K. H. Canopy leaf area constrains [CO₂]-induced enhancement of productivity and partitioning among aboveground carbon pools. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **103**, 19356-19361 (2006).
954. McCulley, R. L., Boutton, T. W. & Archer, S. R. Soil Respiration in a Subtropical Savanna Parkland: Response to Water Additions. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **71**, 820-828 (2006).
955. Mo, J., Brown, S., Xue, J., Fang, Y. & Li, Z. Response of litter decomposition to simulated N deposition in disturbed, rehabilitated and mature forests in subtropical China. *Plant Soil* **282**, 135-151 (2006).
956. Mohan, J. E. *et al.* Biomass and toxicity responses of poison ivy (*Toxicodendron radicans*) to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **103**, 9086-

- 9089 (2006).
957. Moore, D. J. P. *et al.* Annual basal area increment and growth duration of *Pinus taeda* in response to eight years of free-air carbon dioxide enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1367-1377 (2006).
 958. Moore, L. A. & Field, C. B. The effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on the amount and depth distribution of plant water uptake in a California annual grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 578-587 (2006).
 959. Niu, S. *et al.* Effects of interspecific competition and nitrogen seasonality on the photosynthetic characteristics of C₃ and C₄ grasses. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **57**, 270-277 (2006).
 960. Norby, R. J. & Iversen, C. M. Nitrogen uptake, distribution, turnover, and efficiency of use in a CO₂-enriched sweetgum forest. *Ecology* **87**, 5-14 (2006).
 961. Palmroth, S. *et al.* Aboveground sink strength in forests controls the allocation of carbon below ground and its [CO₂]-induced enhancement. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **103**, 19362-19367 (2006).
 962. Parrent, J. L., Morris, W. F. & Vilgalys, R. CO₂-enrichment and nutrient availability alter ectomycorrhizal fungal communities. *Ecology* **87**, 2278-2287 (2006).
 963. Peltonen, P. A., Julkunen-Tiitto, R., Vapaavuori, E. & Holopainen, J. K. Effects of elevated carbon dioxide and ozone on aphid oviposition preference and birch bud exudate phenolics. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1670-1679 (2006).
 964. Phillips, D. L. *et al.* CO₂ and N-fertilization effects on fine-root length, production, and mortality: A 4-year ponderosa pine study. *Oecologia* **148**, 517-525 (2006).
 965. Phillips, D. L. *et al.* Effects of elevated CO₂ on fine root dynamics in a Mojave Desert community: A FACE study. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 61-73 (2006).
 966. Polley, H. W., Mielnick, P. C., Dugas, W. A., Johnson, H. B. & Sanabria, J. Increasing CO₂ from subambient to elevated concentrations increases grassland respiration per unit of net carbon fixation. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1390-1399 (2006).
 967. Potts, D. L., Huxman, T. E., Cable, J. M., English, N. B., Ignace, D. D., Eilts, J. A., Mason, M. J., Weltzin, J. F. & Williams, D. G. Antecedent moisture and seasonal precipitation influence the response of canopy-scale carbon and water exchange to rainfall pulses in a semi-arid grassland. *New Phytol.* **170**, 849-860 (2006).
 968. Potts, D. L., Huxman, T. E., Enquist, B. J., Weltzin, J. F. & Williams, D. G. Resilience and resistance of ecosystem functional response to a precipitation pulse in a semi-arid grassland. *J. Ecol.* **94**, 23-30 (2006).
 969. Pregitzer, K., Loya, W., Kubiske, M. & Zak, D. Soil respiration in northern forests exposed to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide and ozone. *Oecologia* **148**, 503-516 (2006).
 970. Reich, P. B. *et al.* Nitrogen limitation constrains sustainability of ecosystem response to CO₂. *Nature* **440**, 922-925 (2006).
 971. Ross, D. J., Grayston, S. J. & Whitehead, D. Changes in soil carbon and nitrogen properties and microbial communities in relation to growth of *Pinus radiata* and *Nothofagus fusca* trees after 6 years at ambient and elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1690-1706 (2006).
 972. Runion, G. B. *et al.* Effects of elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide on biomass and carbon accumulation in a model regenerating longleaf pine community. *J. Environ. Qual.* **35**, 1478-1486 (2006).

973. Shaver, G. R. *et al.* Carbon turnover in Alaskan tundra soils: Effects of organic matter quality, temperature, moisture and fertilizer. *J. Ecol.* **94**, 740-753 (2006).
974. Stape, J. L., Binkley, D., Jacob, W. S. & Takahashi, E. N. A twin-plot approach to determine nutrient limitation and potential productivity in *Eucalyptus* plantations at landscape scales in Brazil. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **223**, 358-362 (2006).
975. Stinson, K. A., Tran, J. H., Petzold, J. L. & Bazzaz, F. A. Architectural and physiological mechanisms of reduced size inequality in CO₂-enriched stands of common ragweed (*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*). *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1680-1689 (2006).
976. Strengbom, J. & Reich, P. B. Elevated [CO₂] and increased N supply reduce leaf disease and related photosynthetic impacts on *Solidago rigida*. *Oecologia* **149**, 519-525 (2006).
977. Stursova, M., Crenshaw, C. L. & Sinsabaugh, R. L. Microbial responses to long-term N deposition in a semiarid grassland. *Microb. Ecol.* **51**, 90-98 (2006).
978. Taneva, L., Pippen, J. S., Schlesinger, W. H. & Gonzalez-Meler, M. A. The turnover of carbon pools contributing to soil CO₂ and soil respiration in a temperate forest exposed to elevated CO₂ concentration. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 983-994 (2006).
979. Tingey, D. T., Johnson, M. G., Lee, H. E., Wise, C., Waschmann, R., Olszyk, D. M., Watrud, L. S. & Donegan, K. K. Effects of elevated CO₂ and O₃ on soil respiration under ponderosa pine. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **38**, 1764-1778 (2006).
980. van Kleunen, M., Stephan, M. A. & Schmid, B. [CO₂]- and density-dependent competition between grassland species. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 2175-2186 (2006).
981. Walker, M. D. *et al.* Plant community response to experimental warming across the tundra biome. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **103**, 1342-1346 (2006).
982. Wallenstein, M. D., McNulty, S., Fernandez, I. J., Boggs, J. & Schlesinger, W. H. Nitrogen fertilization decreases forest soil fungal and bacterial biomass in three long-term experiments. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **222**, 459-468 (2006).
983. Wallenstein, M. D., Peterjohn, W. T. & Schlesinger, W. H. N fertilization effects on denitrification and N cycling in an aggrading forest. *Ecol. Appl.* **16**, 2168-2176 (2006).
984. Wang, C., Wan, S., Xing, X., Zhang, L. & Han, X. Temperature and soil moisture interactively affected soil net N mineralization in temperate grassland in Northern China. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **38**, 1101-1110 (2006).
985. Wasley, J., Robinson, S. A., Lovelock, C. E. & Popp, M. Climate change manipulations show Antarctic flora is more strongly affected by elevated nutrients than water. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1800-1812 (2006).
986. West, J. B., Hobbie, S. E. & Reich, P. B. Effects of plant species diversity, atmospheric [CO₂], and N addition on gross rates of inorganic N release from soil organic matter. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 1400-1408 (2006).
987. Wullschleger, S. D. & Hanson, P. J. Sensitivity of canopy transpiration to altered precipitation in an upland oak forest: Evidence from a long-term field manipulation study. *Global Change Biol.* **12**, 97-109 (2006).
988. Yahdjian, L. & Sala, O. E. Vegetation structure constrains primary production response to water availability in the Patagonian steppe. *Ecology* **87**, 952-962 (2006).
989. Yahdjian, L., Sala, O. E. & Austin, A. T. Differential controls of water input on

- litter decomposition and nitrogen dynamics in the Patagonian steppe. *Ecosystems* **9**, 128-141 (2006).
990. Zak, D. R., Holmes, W. E., Tomlinson, M. J., Pregitzer, K. S. & Burton, A. J. Microbial cycling of C and N in northern hardwood forests receiving chronic atmospheric NO₃⁻ deposition. *Ecosystems* **9**, 242-253 (2006).
991. Zhou, X., Sherry, R. A., An, Y., Wallace, L. L. & Luo, Y. Main and interactive effects of warming, clipping, and doubled precipitation on soil CO₂ efflux in a grassland ecosystem. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **20**, GB1003. DOI:10.1029/2005GB002526 (2006).
992. Allison, S. D., Hanson, C. A. & Treseder, K. K. Nitrogen fertilization reduces diversity and alters community structure of active fungi in boreal ecosystems. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **39**, 1878-1887 (2007).
993. Asensio, D., Peñuelas, J., Llusia, J., Ogaya, R., & Filella, L. Interannual and interseasonal soil CO₂ efflux and VOC exchange rates in a Mediterranean holm oak forest in response to experimental drought. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **39**, 2471-2484 (2007).
994. Asensio, D., Peñuelas, J., Ogaya, R. & Llusia, J. Seasonal soil and leaf CO₂ exchange rates in a Mediterranean holm oak forest and their responses to drought conditions. *Atmos. Environ.* **41**, 2447-2455 (2007).
995. Bassin, S., Volk, M., Suter, M., Buchmann, N. & Fuhrer, J. Nitrogen deposition but not ozone affects productivity and community composition of subalpine grassland after 3 yr of treatment. *New Phytol.* **175**, 523-534 (2007).
996. Bechtold, H. A. & Inouye, R. S. Distribution of carbon and nitrogen in sagebrush steppe after six years of nitrogen addition and shrub removal. *J. Arid Environ.* **71**, 122-132 (2007).
997. Beltman, B., Willems, J. H. & Güsewell, S. Flood events overrule fertiliser effects on biomass production and species richness in riverine grasslands. *J. Veg. Sci.* **18**, 625-634 (2007).
998. Björk, R. G., Majdi, H., Klemmedtsson, L., Jonsson, L. L. & Molau, U. Long-term warming effects on root morphology, root mass distribution, and microbial activity in two dry tundra plant communities in northern Sweden. *New Phytol.* **176**, 862-873 (2007).
999. Bock, M., Glaser, B. & Millar, N. Sequestration and turnover of plant- and microbially derived sugars in a temperate grassland soil during 7 years exposed to elevated atmospheric pCO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 478-490 (2007).
1000. Britton, A. & Fisher, J. Interactive effects of nitrogen deposition, fire and grazing on diversity and composition of low-alpine prostrate *Calluna vulgaris* heathland. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **44**, 125-135 (2007).
1001. Brown, A. L. P., Day, F. P., Hungate, B. A., Drake, B. G. & Hinkle, C. R. Root biomass and nutrient dynamics in a scrub-oak ecosystem under the influence of elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Plant Soil* **292**, 219-232 (2007).
1002. Bubier, J. L., Moore, T. R. & Bledzki, L. A. Effects of nutrient addition on vegetation and carbon cycling in an ombrotrophic bog. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 1168-1186 (2007).
1003. Calfapietra, C. *et al.* Increased nitrogen-use efficiency of a short-rotation poplar plantation in elevated CO₂ concentration. *Tree Physiol.* **27**, 1153-1163 (2007).
1004. Carney, K. M., Hungate, B. A., Drake, B. G. & Megonigal, J. P. Altered soil microbial community at elevated CO₂ leads to loss of soil carbon. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **104**, 4990-4995 (2007).
1005. Chung, H., Zak, D. R., Reich, P. B. & Ellsworth, D. S. Plant species richness,

- elevated CO₂, and atmospheric nitrogen deposition alter soil microbial community composition and function. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 980-989 (2007).
1006. Cross, M. S. & Harte, J. Compensatory responses to loss of warming-sensitive plant species. *Ecology* **88**, 740-748 (2007).
1007. Danby, R. K. & Hik, D. S. Responses of white spruce (*Picea glauca*) to experimental warming at a subarctic alpine treeline. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 437-451 (2007).
1008. Darbah, J. N. T., Kubiske, M. E., Nelson, N., Oksanen, E., Vaapavuori, E. & Karnosky, D. F. Impacts of elevated atmospheric CO₂ and O₃ on paper birch (*Betula papyrifera*): Reproductive fitness. *Sci. World J.* **7(S1)**, 240-246 (2007).
1009. Davis, M. A. *et al.* Elevated atmospheric CO₂: A nurse plant substitute for oak seedlings establishing in old fields. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2308-2316 (2007).
1010. de Boeck, H. J. *et al.* Combined effects of climate warming and plant diversity loss on above- and below-ground grassland productivity. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **60**, 95-104 (2007).
1011. de Boeck, H. J. *et al.* How do climate warming and species richness affect CO₂ fluxes in experimental grasslands? *New Phytol.* **175**, 512-522 (2007).
1012. Deneff, K. *et al.* Community shifts and carbon translocation within metabolically-active rhizosphere microorganisms in grasslands under elevated CO₂. *Biogeosciences* **4**, 769-779 (2007).
1013. Dermody, O., Weltzin, J. F., Engel, E. C., Allen, P. & Norby, R. J. How do elevated [CO₂], warming, and reduced precipitation interact to affect soil moisture and LAI in an old field ecosystem? *Plant Soil* **301**, 255-266 (2007).
1014. Dijkstra, F. A., West, J. B., Hobbie, S. E., Reich, P. B. & Trost, J. Plant diversity, CO₂, and N influence inorganic and organic N leaching in grasslands. *Ecology* **88**, 490-500 (2007).
1015. Erickson, J. E., Megonigal, J. P., Peresta, G. & Drake, B. G. Salinity and sea level mediate elevated CO₂ effects on C₃-C₄ plant interactions and tissue nitrogen in a Chesapeake Bay tidal wetland. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 202-215 (2007).
1016. Fang, H., Mo, J., Peng, S., Li, Z. & Wang, H. Cumulative effects of nitrogen additions on litter decomposition in three tropical forests in southern China. *Plant Soil* **297**, 233-242 (2007).
1017. Feller, I. C. & Chamberlain, A. Herbivore responses to nutrient enrichment and landscape heterogeneity in a mangrove ecosystem. *Oecologia* **153**, 607-616 (2007).
1018. Feller, I. C., Lovelock, C. E. & McKee, K. L. Nutrient addition differentially affects ecological processes of *Avicennia germinans* in nitrogen versus phosphorus limited mangrove ecosystems. *Ecosystems* **10**, 347-359 (2007).
1019. Finzi, A. C. *et al.* Increases in nitrogen uptake rather than nitrogen-use efficiency support higher rates of temperate forest productivity under elevated CO₂. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **104**, 14014-14019 (2007).
1020. Gaige, E. *et al.* Changes in canopy processes following whole-forest canopy nitrogen fertilization of a mature spruce-hemlock forest. *Ecosystems* **10**, 1133-1147 (2007).
1021. Gendron, F. & Wilson, S. D. Responses to fertility and disturbance in a low-diversity grassland. *Plant Ecol.* **191**, 199-207 (2007).
1022. Gerdol, R., Petraglia, A., Bragazza, L., Iacumin, P. & Brancaleoni, L. Nitrogen deposition interacts with climate in affecting production and decomposition rates in *Sphagnum* mosses. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 1810-1821 (2007).

1023. Harpole, W. S., Potts, D. L. & Suding, K. N. Ecosystem responses to water and nitrogen amendment in a California grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2341-2348 (2007).
1024. Hartley, I. P., Heinemeyer, A. & Ineson, P. Effects of three years of soil warming and shading on the rate of soil respiration: Substrate availability and not thermal acclimation mediates observed response. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 1761-1770 (2007).
1025. Hill, P. W. *et al.* The fate of photosynthetically-fixed carbon in *Lolium perenne* grassland as modified by elevated CO₂ and sward management. *New Phytol.* **173**, 766-777 (2007).
1026. Hofmockel, K. S., Schlesinger, W. H. & Jackson, R. B. Effects of elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide on amino acid and NH₄⁺-N cycling in a temperate pine ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 1950-1959 (2007).
1027. Hoosbeek, M. R., Vos, J. M., Meinders, M. B. J., Velthorst, E. J. & Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. Free atmospheric CO₂ enrichment (FACE) increased respiration and humification in the mineral soil of a poplar plantation. *Geoderma* **138**, 204-212 (2007).
1028. Hovenden, M. J. *et al.* Flowering, seed production and seed mass in a species-rich temperate grassland exposed to FACE and warming. *Aust. J. Bot.* **55**, 780-794 (2007).
1029. Hungate, B. A., Hart, S. C., Selmants, P. C., Boyle, S. I. & Gehring, C. A. Soil responses to management, increased precipitation, and added nitrogen in Ponderosa pine forests. *Ecol. Appl.* **17**, 1352-1365 (2007).
1030. Ignace, D. D., Huxman, T. E., Weltzin, J. F. & Williams, D. G. Leaf gas exchange and water status responses of a native and non-native grass to precipitation across contrasting soil surfaces in the Sonoran Desert. *Oecologia* **152**, 401-413 (2007).
1031. Jia, S. *et al.* Effect of nitrogen fertilization on soil respiration in *Larix gmelinii* and *Fraxinus mandshurica* plantations in China. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **31**, 372-379 (2007).
1032. Jin, V. L. & Evans, R. D. Elevated CO₂ increases microbial carbon substrate use and nitrogen cycling in Mojave Desert soils. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 452-465 (2007).
1033. Kimball, B. A., Idso, S. B., Johnson, S. & Rillig, M. C. Seventeen years of carbon dioxide enrichment of sour orange trees: Final results. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2171-2183 (2007).
1034. Klanderud, K. & Totland, Ø. The relative role of dispersal and local interactions for alpine plant community diversity under simulated climate warming. *Oikos* **116**, 1279-1288 (2007).
1035. Klein, J. A., Harte, J. & Zhao, X. Experimental warming, not grazing, decreases rangeland quality on the Tibetan Plateau. *Ecol. Appl.* **17**, 541-557 (2007).
1036. Knops, J. M. H., Naeem, S. & Reich, P. B. The impact of elevated CO₂, increased nitrogen availability and biodiversity on plant tissue quality and decomposition. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 1960-1971 (2007).
1037. La Puma, I. P., Philippi, T. F. & Oberbauer, S. F. Relating NDVI to ecosystem CO₂ exchange patterns in response to season length and soil warming manipulations in arctic Alaska. *Remote Sens. Environ.* **109**, 225-236 (2007).
1038. Lamb, E. G., Shore, B. H. & Cahill, J. F. Water and nitrogen addition differentially impact plant competition in a native rough fescue grassland. *Plant Ecol.* **192**, 21-33 (2007).

1039. Lambrecht, S. C., Loik, M. E., Inouye, D. W. & Harte, J. Reproductive and physiological responses to simulated climate warming for four subalpine species. *New Phytol.* **173**, 121-134 (2007).
1040. Lisa, B., Matteo, G., Marcello, T. & Renato, G. Responses of subalpine dwarf-shrub heath to irrigation and fertilization. *J. Veg. Sci.* **18**, 337-344 (2007).
1041. Liu, W., Xu, W., Han, Y., Wang, C. & Wan, S. Responses of microbial biomass and respiration of soil to topography, burning, and nitrogen fertilization in a temperate steppe. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **44**, 259-268 (2007).
1042. Mariko, S., Urano, T. & Asanuma, J. Effects of irrigation on CO₂ and CH₄ fluxes from Mongolian steppe soil. *J. Hydrol.* **333**, 118-123 (2007).
1043. McCarthy, H. R., Oren, R., Finzi, A. C., Ellsworth, D. S., KIM, H. S., Johnsen, K. H. & Millar, B. Temporal dynamics and spatial variability in the enhancement of canopy leaf area under elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2479-2497 (2007).
1044. Menge, D. N. L. & Field, C. B. Simulated global changes alter phosphorus demand in annual grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2582-2591 (2007).
1045. Mo, J. *et al.* Nitrogen addition reduces soil respiration in a mature tropical forest in southern China. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 403-412 (2007).
1046. Mo, J. *et al.* Response of soil respiration to simulated N deposition in a disturbed and a rehabilitated tropical forest in southern China. *Plant Soil* **296**, 125-135 (2007).
1047. Mohan, J. E., Clark, J. S. & Schlesinger, W. H. Long-term CO₂ enrichment of a forest ecosystem: Implications for forest regeneration and succession. *Ecol. Appl.* **17**, 1198-1212 (2007).
1048. Morgan, J. A., Milchunas, D. G., LeCain, D. R., West, M. & Mosier, A. P. Carbon dioxide enrichment alters plant community structure and accelerates shrub growth in the shortgrass steppe. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **104**, 14724-14729 (2007).
1049. Niklaus, P. A. *et al.* Interactive effects of plant species diversity and elevated CO₂ on soil biota and nutrient cycling. *Ecology* **88**, 3153-3163 (2007).
1050. Novotny, A. M. *et al.* Stoichiometric response of nitrogen-fixing and non-fixing dicots to manipulations of CO₂, nitrogen, and diversity. *Oecologia* **151**, 687-696 (2007).
1051. Oberbauer, S. F. *et al.* Tundra CO₂ fluxes in response to experimental warming across latitudinal and moisture gradients. *Ecol. Monogr.* **77**, 221-238 (2007).
1052. Ogaya, R. & Peñuelas, J. Tree growth, mortality, and above-ground biomass accumulation in a holm oak forest under a five-year experimental field drought. *Plant Ecol.* **189**, 291-299 (2007).
1053. Oh, N. H., Hofmockel, M., Lavine, M. L. & Richter, D. D. Did elevated atmospheric CO₂ alter soil mineral weathering? An analysis of 5-year soil water chemistry data at Duke FACE study. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2626-2641 (2007).
1054. Palumbo, M. J., Putz, F. E. & Talcott, S. T. Nitrogen fertilizer and gender effects on the secondary metabolism of yaupon, a caffeine-containing North American holly. *Oecologia* **151**, 1-9 (2007).
1055. Parrent, J. L. & Vilgalys, R. Biomass and compositional responses of ectomycorrhizal fungal hyphae to elevated CO₂ and nitrogen fertilization. *New Phytol.* **176**, 164-174 (2007).
1056. Patrick, L. *et al.* Effects of an increase in summer precipitation on leaf, soil, and ecosystem fluxes of CO₂ and H₂O in a sotol grassland in Big Bend National

- Park, Texas. *Oecologia* **151**, 704-718 (2007).
1057. Pendall, E. & King, J. Y. Soil organic matter dynamics in grassland soils under elevated CO₂: Insights from long-term incubations and stable isotopes. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **39**, 2628-2639 (2007).
1058. Peñuelas, P. *et al.* Responses of plant species richness and primary productivity in shrublands along a North-South gradient in Europe to seven years of experimental warming and drought: Reductions in primary productivity in the hot and drought of 2003. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2563-2581 (2007).
1059. Phillips, R. P. & Fahey, T. J. Fertilization effects on fineroot biomass, rhizosphere microbes and respiratory fluxes in hardwood forest soils. *New Phytol.* **176**, 655-664 (2007).
1060. Rae, A. M., Trichker, P. J., Bunn, S. M. & Taylor, G. Adaptation of tree growth to elevated CO₂: Quantitative trait loci for biomass in *Populus*. *New Phytol.* **175**, 59-69 (2007).
1061. Rinnan, R., Michelsen, A., Baath, E. & Jonasson, S. Mineralization and carbon turnover in subarctic heath soil as affected by warming and additional litter. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **39**, 3014-3023 (2007).
1062. Risch, A. C. & Frank, D. A. Effects of increased soil water availability on grassland ecosystem carbon dioxide fluxes. *Biogeochemistry* **86**, 91-103 (2007).
1063. Schaeffer, S. M., Billings, S. A. & Evans, R. D. Laboratory incubations reveal potential response of soil nitrogen cycling to changes in soil C and N availability in Mojave Desert soils exposed to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 854-865 (2007).
1064. Sebastia, M. T. Plant guilds drive biomass response to global warming and water availability in subalpine grassland. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **44**, 158-167 (2007).
1065. Siemann, E., Rogers, W. E. & Grace, J. B. Effects of nutrient loading and extreme rainfall events on coastal tallgrass prairies: Invasion intensity, vegetation responses, and carbon and nitrogen distribution. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2184-2192 (2007).
1066. Sirulnik, A. G., Allen, E. B., Meixner, T., Fenn, M. E. & Allen, M. F. Changes in N cycling and microbial N with elevated N in exotic annual grasslands of southern California. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **36**, 1-9 (2007).
1067. Sotta, E. D. *et al.* Effects of an induced drought on soil carbon dioxide (CO₂) efflux and soil CO₂ production in an Eastern Amazonian rainforest, Brazil. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2218-2229 (2007).
1068. Sponseller, R. A. Precipitation pulses and soil CO₂ flux in a Sonoran Desert ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 426-436 (2007).
1069. Steinger, T., Stephan, A. & Schmid, B. Predicting adaptive evolution under elevated atmospheric CO₂ in the perennial grass *Bromus erectus*. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 1028-1039 (2007).
1070. Strack, M. & Waddington, J. M. Response of peatland carbon dioxide and methane fluxes to a water table drawdown experiment. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **21**, GB1007. DOI:10.1029/2006GB002715 (2007).
1071. Sullivan, P. F. *et al.* Climate and species affect fine root production with long-term fertilization in acidic tussock tundra near Toolik Lake, Alaska. *Oecologia* **153**, 643-652 (2007).
1072. Suttle, K. B., Thomsen, M. A. & Power, M. E. Species interactions reserve grassland responses to changing climate. *Science* **315**, 640-642 (2007).
1073. van Diepen, L. T. A., Lilleskov, E. A., Pregitzer, K. S. & Miller, R. M. Decline of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi in northern hardwood forests exposed to

- chronic nitrogen additions. *New Phytol.* **176**, 175-183 (2007).
1074. van Groenigen, K. J., Six, J., Harris, D. & van Kessel, C. Elevated CO₂ does not favor a fungal decomposition pathway. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **39**, 2168-2172 (2007).
1075. Vicca, S. *et al.* Effects of climate warming and declining species richness in grassland model ecosystems: Acclimation of CO₂ fluxes. *Biogeosciences* **4**, 27-36 (2007).
1076. Volder, A., Gifford, R. M. & Evans, J. R. Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂, cutting frequency, and differential day/night atmospheric warming on root growth and turnover of *Phalaris* swards. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 1040-1052 (2007).
1077. von Felten, S., Hättenschwiler, S., Saurer, M. & Siegwolf, R. Carbon allocation in shoots of alpine treeline conifers in a CO₂ enriched environment. *Trees* **21**, 283-294 (2007).
1078. Vourlitis, G. L., Pasquini, S. & Zorba, G. Plant and soil N response of Southern Californian semi-arid shrublands after 1 year of experimental N deposition. *Ecosystems* **10**, 263-279 (2007).
1079. Wan, S., Norby, R. J., Ledford, J. & Weltzin, J. A. F. Responses of soil respiration to elevated CO₂, air warming, and changing soil water availability in a model old-field grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 2411-2424 (2007).
1080. Warren, C. R., Bleby, T. & Adams, M. A. Changes in gas exchange versus leaf solutes as a means to cope with summer drought in *Eucalyptus marginata*. *Oecologia* **154**, 1-10 (2007).
1081. Williams, A. L. *et al.* Warming and free-air CO₂ enrichment alter demographics in four co-occurring grassland species. *New Phytol.* **176**, 365-374 (2007).
1082. Xiao, C., Janssens, I. A., Liu, P., Zhou, Z. & Sun, O. Irrigation and enhanced soil carbon input effects on below-ground carbon cycling in semiarid temperate grasslands. *New Phytol.* **174**, 835-846 (2007).
1083. Xu, Z., Zhou, G. & Wang, Y. Combined effects of elevated CO₂ and soil drought on carbon and nitrogen allocation of the desert shrub *Caragana intermedia*. *Plant Soil* **301**, 87-97 (2007).
1084. Yu, L. *et al.* Effects of fertilization on fine root biomass of *Larix kaempferi* plantation. *Chin. J. Appl. Ecol.* **18**, 713-720 (2007).
1085. Yuan, Z., Liu, W., Niu, S. & Wan, S. Plant nitrogen dynamics and nitrogen-use strategies under altered nitrogen seasonality and competition. *Ann. Bot.* **100**, 821-830 (2007).
1086. Zeglin, L. H., Stursova, M., Sinsabaugh, R. L. & Collins, S. L. Microbial responses to nitrogen addition in three contrasting grassland ecosystems. *Oecologia* **154**, 349-359 (2007).
1087. Zhang, L., Song, C., Wang, D. & Wang, Y. Effects of exogenous nitrogen on freshwater marsh plant growth and N₂O fluxes in Sanjiang Plain, Northeast China. *Atmos. Environ.* **41**, 1080-1090 (2007).
1088. Zhou, X., Wan, S. & Luo, Y. Source components and interannual variability of soil CO₂ efflux under experimental warming and clipping in a grassland ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **13**, 761-775 (2007).
1089. Allison, S. D. & Treseder, K. K. Warming and drying suppress microbial activity and carbon cycling in boreal forest soils. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2898-2909 (2008).
1090. Allison, S. D., Czimczik, C. I. & Treseder, K. K. Microbial activity and soil respiration under nitrogen addition in Alaskan boreal forest. *Global Change*

- Biol.* **14**, 1156-1168 (2008).
1091. Arens, S. J. T., Sullivan, P. F. & Welker, J. M. Nonlinear responses to nitrogen and strong interactions with nitrogen and phosphorus additions drastically alter the structure and function of a high arctic ecosystem. *J. Geophys. Res.* **113**, G03S09, DOI:10.1029/2007JG000508 (2008).
1092. Arnone III, J. A. *et al.* Prolonged suppression of ecosystem carbon dioxide uptake after an anomalously warm year. *Nature* **455**, 383-386 (2008).
1093. Baer, S. G. & Blair, J. M. Grassland establishment under varying resource availability: A test of positive and negative feedback. *Ecology* **89**, 1859-1871 (2008).
1094. Bai, W., Wang, Z., Chen, Q., Zhang, W. & Li, L. Spatial and temporal effects of nitrogen addition on root life span of *Leymus chinensis* in a typical steppe of Inner Mongolia. *Funct. Ecol.* **22**, 583-591 (2008).
1095. Beier, C. *et al.* Carbon and nitrogen cycles in European ecosystems respond differently to global warming. *Sci. Total Environ.* **407**, 692-697 (2008).
1096. Biasi, C. *et al.* Initial effects of experimental warming on carbon exchange rates, plant growth and microbial dynamics of a lichen-rich dwarf shrub tundra in Siberia. *Plant Soil* **307**, 191-205 (2008).
1097. Billings, S. A. & Ziegler, S. E. Altered patterns of soil carbon substrate usage and heterotrophic respiration in a pine forest with elevated CO₂ and N fertilization. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 1025-1036 (2008).
1098. Bokhorst, S. *et al.* Impacts of extreme winter warming in the sub-Arctic: Growing season responses of dwarf shrub heathland. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2603-2612 (2008).
1099. Bradford, M. A. *et al.* Thermal adaptation of soil microbial respiration to elevated temperature. *Ecol. Lett.* **11**, 1316-1327 (2008).
1100. Brando, P. M. *et al.* Drought effects on litterfall, wood production and belowground carbon cycling in an Amazon forest: Results of a throughfall reduction experiment. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London, Ser. B* **363**, 1839-1848 (2008).
1101. Bronson, D. R., Gower, S. T., Tanner, M., Linder, S. & van Herk, I. Response of soil surface CO₂ flux in a boreal forest to ecosystem warming. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 856-867 (2008).
1102. Cable, J. M., Ogle, K., Williams, D. G., Weltzin, J. F. & Huxman, T. E. Soil texture drives responses of soil respiration to precipitation pulses in the Sonoran Desert: Implications for climate change. *Ecosystems* **11**, 961-979 (2008).
1103. Callahan, H. S., Fierro, K. D., Patterson, A. E. & Zafar, H. Impacts of elevated nitrogen inputs on oak reproductive and seed ecology. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 285-293 (2008).
1104. Chen, S., Lin, G., Huang, J. & He, M. Responses of soil respiration to simulated precipitation pulses in semiarid steppe under different grazing regimes. *J. Plant Ecol.* **1**, 237-246 (2008).
1105. Chou, W., Silver, W. L., Jackson, R. D., Thompson, A. W. & Allen-Diaz, B. The sensitivity of annual grassland carbon cycling to the quantity and timing of rainfall. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 1382-1394 (2008).
1106. Clark, C. M. & Tilman, D. Loss of plant species after chronic low-level nitrogen deposition to prairie grasslands. *Nature* **451**, 712-715 (2008).
1107. Cobb, W. R., Will, R. E., Daniels, R. F. & Jacobson, M. A. Aboveground biomass and nitrogen in four short-rotation woody crop species growing with different water and nutrient availabilities. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **255**, 4032-4039

- (2008).
1108. Cole, L., Buckland, S. & Bardgett, R. D. Influence of disturbance and nitrogen addition on plant and soil animal diversity in grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 505-514 (2008).
 1109. Davidson, E. A., Nepstad, D. C., Ishida, F. Y. & Brando, P. M. Effects of an experimental drought and recovery on soil emissions of carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide in a moist tropical forest. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2582-2590 (2008).
 1110. Day, T. A., Ruhland, C. T. & Xiong, F. S. Warming increases aboveground plant biomass and C stocks in vascular-plant-dominated Antarctic tundra. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 1827-1843 (2008).
 1111. de Boeck, H. J. *et al.* Biomass production in experimental grasslands of different species richness during three years of climate warming. *Biogeosciences* **5**, 585-594 (2008).
 1112. de Graaff, M. A., Kessel, C. & Six, J. The impact of long-term elevated CO₂ on C and N retention in stable SOM pools. *Plant Soil* **303**, 311-321 (2008).
 1113. de Graaff, M.-A., Schadt, C. W., Rula, K. Six, J., Schweitzer, J. A. & Classen, A. T. Elevated CO₂ and plant species diversity interact to slow root decomposition. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **43**, 2347-2354 (2008).
 1114. Demoling, F., Nilsson, L. O. & Bååth, E. Bacterial and fungal response to nitrogen fertilization in three coniferous forest soils. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 370-379 (2008).
 1115. Dijkstra, F. A., Pendall, E., Mosier, A. R., King, J. Y., Milchunas, D. G. & Morgan, J. A. Long-term enhancement of N availability and plant growth under elevated CO₂ in a semi-arid grassland. *Funct. Ecol.* **22**, 975-982 (2008).
 1116. Drake, J. E., Stoy, P. C., Jackson, R. B. & DeLucia, E. H. Fine-root respiration in a loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda* L.) forest exposed to elevated CO₂ and N fertilization. *Plant Cell Environ.* **31**, 1663-1672 (2008).
 1117. Eguchi, N., Karatsu, K., Ueda, T., Funada, R., Takagi, K., Hiura, T., Sasa, K. & Koike, T. Photosynthetic responses of birch and alder saplings grown in a free air CO₂ enrichment system in northern Japan. *Trees* **22**, 437-447 (2008).
 1118. Eguchi, N., Morii, N., Ueda, T., Funada, R., Takagi, K., Hiura, T., Sasa, K. & Koike, T. Changes in petiole hydraulic properties and leaf water flow in birch and oak saplings in a CO₂-enriched atmosphere. *Tree physiol.* **28**, 287-295 (2008).
 1119. Estiarte, M. *et al.* Root-surface phosphatase activity in shrublands across a European gradient: Effects of warming. *J. Environ. Biol.* **29**, 25-29 (2008).
 1120. Fay, P. A., Kaufman, D. M., Nippert, J. B., Carlisle, J. D. & Harper, C. W. Changes in grassland ecosystem function due to extreme rainfall events: Implications for responses to climate change. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 1600-1608 (2008).
 1121. Feng, X., Simpson, A. J., Wilson, K. P., Williams, D. D. & Simpson, M. J. Increased cuticular carbon sequestration and lignin oxidation in response to soil warming. *Nat. Geosci.* **1**, 836-839 (2008).
 1122. Frey, S. D., Drijber, R., Smith, H. & Melillo, J. Microbial biomass, functional capacity, and community structure after 12 years of soil warming. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 2904-2907 (2008).
 1123. Fröberg, M., Hanson, P. J., Todd, D. E. & Johnson, D. W. Evaluation of effects of sustained decadal precipitation manipulations on soil carbon stocks. *Biogeochemistry* **89**, 151-161 (2008).

1124. Fujimura, K. E., Egger, K. N. & Henry, G. H. The effect of experimental warming on the root-associated fungal community of *Salix arctica*. *ISME J.* **2**, 105-114 (2008).
1125. Garten Jr, C. T. *et al.* Role of N₂-fixation in constructed old-field communities under different regimes of [CO₂], temperature, and water availability. *Ecosystems* **11**, 125-137 (2008).
1126. Gordon, H., Haygarth, P. M. & Bardgett, R. D. Drying and rewetting effects on soil microbial community composition and nutrient leaching. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 302-311 (2008).
1127. Grime, J. P. *et al.* Long-term resistance to simulated climate change in an infertile grassland. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **105**, 10028-10032 (2008).
1128. Hagedorn, F., van Hees, P. A. W., Handa, I. T. & Hättenschwiler. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ fuels leaching of old dissolved organic matter at the alpine treeline. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **22**, GB2004, DOI:10.1029/2007GB003026 (2008).
1129. Handa, I. T., Hagedorn, F. & Hättenschwiler, S. No stimulation in root production in response to 4 years of in situ CO₂ enrichment at the Swiss treeline. *Funct. Ecol.* **22**, 348-358 (2008).
1130. Heisler-White, J., Knapp, A. K. & Kelly, E. Increasing precipitation event size increases aboveground net primary productivity in a semi-arid grassland. *Oecologia* **158**, 129-140 (2008).
1131. Hobbie, S. E. Nitrogen effects on decomposition: A five-year experiment in eight temperate sites. *Ecology* **89**, 2633-2644 (2008).
1132. Hovenden, M. J. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ and warming impacts on flowering phenology in a southern Australian grassland are related to flowering time but not growth form, origin or longevity. *Aust. J. Bot.* **56**, 630-643 (2008).
1133. Hovenden, M. J. *et al.* Influence of warming on soil water potential controls seedling mortality in perennial but not annual species in a temperate grassland. *New Phytol.* **180**, 143-152 (2008).
1134. Hovenden, M. J. *et al.* Warming and elevated CO₂ affect the relationship between seed mass, germinability and seedling growth in *Austrodanthonia caespitosa*, a dominant Australian grass. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 1633-1641 (2008).
1135. Hovenden, M. J. *et al.* Warming prevents the elevated CO₂-induced reduction in available soil nitrogen in a temperate, perennial grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 1018-1024 (2008).
1136. Hovenden, M. J., Wills, K. E., Schoor, J. K. V., Williams, A. L. & Newton, P. C. D. Flowering phenology in a species-rich temperate grassland is sensitive to warming but not elevated CO₂. *New Phytol.* **178**, 815-822 (2008).
1137. Huang, J. *et al.* Changes in nitrogen resorption traits of six temperate grassland species along a multi-level N addition gradient. *Plant Soil* **306**, 149-158 (2008).
1138. Hyvönen, R., Persson, T., Andersson, S., Olsson, B., Ågren, G. I. & Linder, S. Impact of long-term nitrogen addition on carbon stocks in trees and soils in northern Europe. *Biogeochemistry* **89**, 121-137 (2008).
1139. Iversen, C. M. & Norby, R. J. Nitrogen limitation in a sweetgum plantation: Implications for carbon allocation and storage. *Can. J. For. Res.* **38**, 1021-1032 (2008).
1140. Iversen, C. M., Ledford, J. & Norby, R. J. CO₂ enrichment increases carbon and nitrogen input from fine roots in a deciduous forest. *New Phytol.* **179**, 837-847 (2008).

1141. Jarrad, F. C., Wahren, C. H., Williams, R. J. & Burgman, M. A. Impacts of experimental warming and fire on phenology of subalpine open-heath species. *Aust. J. Bot.* **56**, 617-629 (2008).
1142. Kammann, C., Müller, C., Grünhage, L. & Jäger, H. J. Elevated CO₂ stimulates N₂O emissions in permanent grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 2194-2205 (2008).
1143. Kanerva, T., Palojarvi, A., Rännö, K. & Manninen, S. Changes in soil microbial community structure under elevated tropospheric O₃ and CO₂. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 2502-2510 (2008).
1144. Kari, K. Species-specific responses of an alpine plant community under simulated environmental change. *J. Veg. Sci.* **19**, 363-372 (2008).
1145. Kimball, B. A. *et al.* Infrared heater arrays for warming ecosystem field plots. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 309-320 (2008).
1146. Klein, J. A., Harte, J. & Zhao, X. Decline in medicinal and forage species with warming is mediated by plant traits on the Tibetan Plateau. *Ecosystems* **11**, 775-789 (2008).
1147. Kostianen, K., Kaakinen, S., Warsta, E., Kubiske, M. E., Nelson, N. D., Sober, J., Karnosky, D. F., Saranpää, P. & Vapaavuori, E. Wood properties of trembling aspen and paper birch after 5 years of exposure to elevated concentrations of CO₂ and O₃. *Tree Physiol.* **28**, 805-813 (2008).
1148. Kreyling, J. *et al.* Soil biotic processes remain remarkably stable after 100-year extreme weather events in experimental grassland and heath. *Plant Soil* **308**, 175-188 (2008).
1149. Kreyling, J., Beierkuhnlein, C., Ellis, L. & Jentsch, A. Invasibility of grassland and heath communities exposed to extreme weather events additive effects of diversity resistance and fluctuating physical environment. *Oikos* **117**, 1542-1554 (2008).
1150. Kreyling, J., Beierkuhnlein, C., Pritsch, K., Schloter, M. & Jentsch, A. Recurrent soil freeze-thaw cycles enhance grassland productivity. *New Phytol.* **177**, 938-945 (2008).
1151. Kreyling, J., Wenigmann, M., Beierkuhnlein, C. & Jentsch, A. Effects of extreme weather events on plant productivity and tissue die-back are modified by community composition. *Ecosystems* **11**, 752-763 (2008).
1152. Lagomarsino, A., Moscatelli, M. C., Hoosbeek, M. R., de Angelis, P. & Grego, S. Assessment of soil nitrogen and phosphorous availability under elevated CO₂ and N-fertilization in a short rotation poplar plantation. *Plant Soil* **308**, 131-147 (2008).
1153. Lau, J. A., Peiffer, J., Reich, P. B. & Tiffin, P. Transgenerational effects of global environmental change: Long-term CO₂ and nitrogen treatments influence offspring growth response to elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **158**, 141-150 (2008).
1154. Lellei-Kovács, E. *et al.* Experimental warming does not enhance soil respiration in a semiarid temperate forest-steppe ecosystem. *Community Ecol.* **9**, 29-37 (2008).
1155. Lenhart, K. The effects of long-term Free Air CO₂ Enrichment (FACE) on soil aggregation, soil carbon input, and ecosystem CO₂ dynamics in a temperate grassland ecosystem. Dissertation, Justus-Liebig University, Giessen, (2008).
1156. Lesaulnier, C. *et al.* Elevated atmospheric CO₂ affects soil microbial diversity associated with trembling aspen. *Environ. Microbiol.* **10**, 926-941 (2008).
1157. Lichter, J. *et al.* Soil carbon sequestration in a pine forest after 9 years of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2910-2922 (2008).

1158. Lucas, R. W., Forseth, I. N. & Casper, B. B. Using rainout shelters to evaluate climate change effects on the demography of *Cryptantha flava*. *J. Ecol.* **96**, 514-522 (2008).
1159. Maraldo, K., Schmidt, I. K., Beier, C. & Holmstrup, M. Can field populations of the enchytraeid, *Cognettia sphagnetorum*, adapt to increased drought stress? *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 1765-1771 (2008).
1160. McKee, K. L. & Rooth, J. E. Where temperate meets tropical: Multi-factorial effects of elevated CO₂, nitrogen enrichment, and competition on a mangrove-salt marsh community. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 971-984 (2008).
1161. Mikkelsen, T. N. *et al.* Experimental design of multifactor climate change experiments with elevated CO₂, warming and drought: The CLIMAITE project. *Funct. Ecol.* **22**, 185-195 (2008).
1162. Mo, J., Li, D. & Gundersen, P. Seedling growth response of two tropical tree species to nitrogen deposition in southern China. *Eur. J. For. Res.* **127**, 275-283 (2008).
1163. Moscatelli, M. C., Lagornarsino, A., de Angelis, P. & Grego, S. Short- and medium-term contrasting effects of nitrogen fertilization on C and N cycling in a poplar plantation soil. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **255**, 447-454 (2008).
1164. Nemergut, D. R. *et al.* The effects of chronic nitrogen fertilization on alpine tundra soil microbial communities: Implications for carbon and nitrogen cycling. *Environ. Microbiol.* **10**, 3093-3105 (2008).
1165. Niu, S. & Wan, S. Warming changes species competitive hierarchy in a temperate steppe of northern China. *J. Plant Ecol.* **1**, 103-110 (2008).
1166. Niu, S. *et al.* Climatic warming changes plant photosynthesis and its temperature dependence in a temperate steppe of northern China. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **63**, 91-101 (2008).
1167. Niu, S. *et al.* Water-mediated responses of ecosystem carbon fluxes to climatic change in a temperate steppe. *New Phytol.* **177**, 209-219 (2008).
1168. Niu, S., Liu, W. & Wan, S. Different growth responses of C₃ and C₄ grasses to seasonal water and nitrogen regimes and competition in a pot experiment. *J. Exp. Bot.* **59**, 1431-1439 (2008).
1169. Öquist, M. G. & Laudon, H. Winter soil frost conditions in boreal forests control growing season soil CO₂ concentration and its atmospheric exchange. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2839-2847 (2008).
1170. Pan, X., Lin, B. & Liu, Q. Effects of elevated temperature on soil organic carbon and soil respiration under subalpine coniferous forest in western Sichuan Province, China. *Chin. J. Appl. Ecol.* **19**, 1637-1643 (2008).
1171. Post, E. & Pedersen, C. Opposing plant community responses to warming with and without herbivores. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **105**, 12353-12358 (2008).
1172. Pregitzer, K. S., Burton, A. J., King, J. S. & Zak, D. R. Soil respiration, root biomass, and root turnover following long-term exposure of northern forests to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and tropospheric O₃. *New Phytol.* **180**, 153-161 (2008).
1173. Pregitzer, K. S., Burton, A. J., Zak, D. R. & Talhelm, A. F. Simulated chronic nitrogen deposition increases carbon storage in Northern Temperate forests. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 142-153 (2008).
1174. Pritchard, S. G. *et al.* Fine root dynamics in a loblolly pine forest are influenced by free-air-CO₂-enrichment: A six-year-minirhizotron study. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 588-602 (2008).
1175. Pritchard, S. G., Strand, A. E., McCormack, M. L., Davis, M. A. & Oren, R.

- Mycorrhizal and rhizomorph dynamics in a loblolly pine forest during 5 years of free-air-CO₂-enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 1252-1264 (2008).
1176. Rinnan, R., Michelsen, A. & Jonasson, S. Effects of litter addition and warming on soil carbon, nutrient pools and microbial communities in a subarctic heath ecosystem. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **39**, 271-281 (2008).
1177. Sardans, J., Peñuuelas, J., Estiarte, M. & Prieto, P. Warming and drought alter C and N concentration, allocation and accumulation in a Mediterranean shrubland. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2304-2316 (2008).
1178. Schindlbacher, A., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Kitzler, B. & Jandl, R. Experimental forest soil warming: Response of autotrophic and heterotrophic soil respiration to a short-term 10°C temperature rise. *Plant Soil* **303**, 323-330 (2008).
1179. Selmants, P. C., Hart, S. C., Boyle, S. I., Gehring, C. A. & Hungate, B. A. Restoration of a ponderosa pine forest increases soil CO₂ efflux more than either water or nitrogen additions. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **45**, 913-920 (2008).
1180. Sherry, R. A. *et al.* Lagged effects of experimental warming and doubled precipitation on annual and seasonal aboveground biomass production in a tallgrass prairie. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2923-2936 (2008).
1181. Shi, F., Chen, H. & Wu, N. Effect of experimental warming on carbon and nitrogen content of Sub-alpine meadow in Northwestern Sichuan. *Bull. Bot. Res.* **28**, 730-736 (2008).
1182. Shi, F., Wu, N. & Luo, P. Effect of temperature enhancement on community structure and biomass of subalpine meadow in Northwestern Sichuan. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* **28**, 5286-5293 (2008).
1183. Sjögersten, S., van der Wal, R. & Woodin, S. J. Habitat type determines herbivory controls over CO₂ fluxes in a warmer Arctic. *Ecology* **89**, 2103-2116 (2008).
1184. Sorensen, P. L., Michelsen, A. & Jonasson, S. Nitrogen uptake during one year in subarctic plant functional groups and in microbes after long-term warming and fertilization. *Ecosystems* **11**, 1223-1233 (2008).
1185. Sowerby, A., Emmett, B. A., Tietema, A. & Beier, C. Contrasting effects of repeated summer drought on soil carbon efflux in hydric and mesic heathland soils. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2388-2404 (2008).
1186. Stape, J. L., Binkley, D. & Ryan, M. G. Production and carbon allocation in a clonal *Eucalyptus* plantation with water and nutrient manipulations. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **255**, 920-930 (2008).
1187. Sullivan, P. F., Arens, S. J., Chimner, R. A. & Welker, J. M. Temperature and microtopography interact to control carbon cycling in a high arctic fen. *Ecosystems* **11**, 61-76 (2008).
1188. Taylor, G. *et al.* Future atmospheric CO₂ leads to delayed autumnal senescence. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 264-275 (2008).
1189. Tingey, D. T., Lee, E. H., Waschmann, R., Johnson, M. G. & Rygiewicz, P. T. Does soil CO₂ efflux acclimatize to elevated temperature and CO₂ during long-term treatment of Douglas-fir seedlings? *New Phytol.* **170**, 107-118 (2008).
1190. Tripathi, S. K., Kushwaha, C. P. & Singh, K. P. Tropical forest and savanna ecosystems show differential impact of N and P additions on soil organic matter and aggregate structure. *Global Change Biol.* **14**, 2572-2581 (2008).
1191. van Meeteren, M. J. M., Tietema, A., van Loon, E. E. & Verstraten, J. M. Microbial dynamics and litter decomposition under a changed climate in a Dutch heathland. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **38**, 119-127 (2008).

1192. Wang, Q., Wang, S. & Liu, Y. Response to N and P fertilization in a young *Eucalyptus dunnii* plantation: Microbial properties, enzyme activities and dissolved organic matter. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **40**, 484-490 (2008).
1193. Xu, W. & Wan, S. Water- and plant-mediated responses of soil respiration to topography, fire, and nitrogen fertilization in a semiarid grassland in northern China. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **40**, 679-687 (2008).
1194. Yin, H., Liu, Q. & Lai, T. Warming effects on growth and physiology in the seedlings of the two conifers *Picea asperata* and *Abies faxoniana* under two contrasting light conditions. *Ecol. Res.* **23**, 459-469 (2008).
1195. Zak, D. R., Holmes, W. E., Burton, A. J., Pregitzer, K. S. & Talhelm, A. F. Simulated atmospheric NO₃⁻ deposition increases soil organic matter by slowing decomposition. *Ecol. Appl.* **18**, 2016-2027 (2008).
1196. Zavalloni, C. *et al.* Does a warmer climate with frequent mild water shortages protect grassland communities against a prolonged drought? *Plant Soil* **308**, 119-130 (2008).
1197. Zhang, J. & Han, X. N₂O emission from the semi-arid ecosystem under mineral fertilizer (urea and superphosphate) and increased precipitation in northern China. *Atmos. Environ.* **42**, 291-302 (2008).
1198. Zhang, N. *et al.* Impacts of urea N addition on soil microbial community in a semi-arid temperate steppe in northern China. *Plant Soil* **311**, 19-28 (2008).
1199. Zhang, W. *et al.* Emissions of nitrous oxide from three tropical forests in Southern China in response to simulated nitrogen deposition. *Plant Soil* **306**, 221-236 (2008).
1200. Zhang, Y., Niu, S., Xu, W. & Han, Y. Species-specific response of photosynthesis to burning and nitrogen fertilization. *J. Integr. Plant Biol.* **50**, 565-574 (2008).
1201. Adair, E. C., Reich, P. B., Hobbie, S. E. & Knops, J. M. Interactive effects of time, CO₂, N, and diversity on total belowground carbon allocation and ecosystem carbon storage in a grassland community. *Ecosystems* **12**, 1037-1052 (2009).
1202. Aerts, R., Callaghan, T. V., Dorrepaal, E., van Logtestijn, R. S. P. & Cornelissen, J. H. C. Seasonal climate manipulations result in species-specific changes in leaf nutrient levels and isotopic composition in a sub-arctic bog. *Funct. Ecol.* **23**, 680-688 (2009).
1203. Andresen, L. C., Michelsen, A., Jonasson, S., Beier, C. & Ambus, P. Glycine uptake in heath plants and soil microbes responds to elevated temperature, CO₂ and drought. *Acta Oecologica* **35**, 786-796 (2009).
1204. Andrew, C. & Lilleskov, E. A. Productivity and community structure of ectomycorrhizal fungal sporocarps under increased atmospheric CO₂ and O₃. *Ecol. Lett.* **12**, 813-822 (2009).
1205. Antoninka, A., Wolf, J. E., Bowker, M., Classen, A. T. & Johnson, A. C. Linking above- and belowground responses to global change at community and ecosystem scales. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 914-929 (2009).
1206. Aranjuelo, I. *et al.* Leaf carbon management in slow-growing plants exposed to elevated CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 97-109 (2009).
1207. Bader, M., Hiltbrunner, E. & Körner, C. Fine root responses of mature deciduous forest trees to free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE). *Funct. Ecol.* **23**, 913-921 (2009).
1208. Barton, B. T., Beckerman, A. P. & Schmitz, O. J. Climate warming strengthens indirect interactions in an old-field food web. *Ecology* **90**, 2346-2351 (2009).

1209. Basiliko, N., Khan, A., Prescott, C. E., Roy, R. & Grayston, S. J. Soil greenhouse gas and nutrient dynamics in fertilized western Canadian plantation forests. *Can. J. For. Res.* **39**, 1220-1235 (2009).
1210. Bassin, S. *et al.* Effects of combined ozone and nitrogen deposition on the in situ properties of eleven key plant species of a subalpine pasture. *Oecologia* **158**, 747-756 (2009).
1211. Belay-Tedla, A., Zhou, X., Su, B., Wan, S. & Luo, Y. Labile, recalcitrant, and microbial carbon and nitrogen pools of a tallgrass prairie soil in the US Great Plains subjected to experimental warming and clipping. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 110-116 (2009).
1212. Bokhorst, S. F., Bjerke, J. W., Tømmervik, H., Callaghan, T. V. & Phoenix, G. K. Winter warming events damage sub-Arctic vegetation: Consistent evidence from an experimental manipulation and a natural event. *J. Ecol.* **97**, 1408-1415 (2009).
1213. Briones, M. J. I., Ostle, N. J., Mcnamara, N. P. & Poskitt, J. Functional shifts of grassland soil communities in response to soil warming. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 315-322 (2009).
1214. Brown, A. L., Day, F. P. & Stover, D. B. Fine root biomass estimates from minirhizotron imagery in a shrub ecosystem exposed to elevated CO₂. *Plant Soil* **317**, 145-153 (2009).
1215. Casals, P., Gimeno, C., Carrara, A., Lopez-Sangil, L. & Sanz, M. Soil CO₂ efflux and extractable organic carbon fractions under simulated precipitation events in a Mediterranean Dehesa. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 1915-1922 (2009).
1216. Charles, H. & Dukes, J. S. Effects of warming and altered precipitation on plant and nutrient dynamics of a New England salt marsh. *Ecol. Appl.* **19**, 1758-1773 (2009).
1217. Chen, S., Lin, G., Huang, J. & Jenerette, G. D. Dependence of carbon sequestration on the differential responses of ecosystem photosynthesis and respiration to rain pulses in a semiarid steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 2450-2461 (2009).
1218. Chivers, M., Turetsky, M., Waddington, J., Harden, J. & McGuire, A. Effects of experimental water table and temperature manipulations on ecosystem CO₂ fluxes in an Alaskan rich fen. *Ecosystems* **12**, 1329-1342 (2009).
1219. Clark, N. M., Rillig, M. C. & Nowak, R. S. Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal abundance in the Mojave Desert: Seasonal dynamics and impacts of elevated CO₂. *J. Arid Environ.* **73**, 834-843 (2009).
1220. Collins, S. L. Biodiversity under global change. *Science* **326**, 1353-1354 (2009).
1221. Cseke, L. J. *et al.* Transcriptomic comparison in the leaves of two aspen genotypes having similar carbon assimilation rates but different partitioning patterns under elevated [CO₂]. *New Phytol.* **182**, 891-911 (2009).
1222. Day, T. A. *et al.* Response of plants and the dominant microarthropod, *Cryptopygus antarcticus*, to warming and contrasting precipitation regimes in Antarctic tundra. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 1640-1651 (2009).
1223. de Aguiar Ferreira, J. M. & Stape, J. L. Productivity gains by fertilisation in *Eucalyptus urophylla* clonal plantations across gradients in site and stand conditions. *South. For.* **71**, 253-258 (2009).
1224. Deng, Q. *et al.* Effects of CO₂ enrichment, high nitrogen deposition and high precipitation on a model forest ecosystem in southern China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **33**, 1023-1033 (2009).
1225. Dorrepaal, E. *et al.* Carbon respiration from subsurface peat accelerated by

- climate warming in the subarctic. *Nature* **460**, 616-618 (2009).
1226. Duan, H., Liu, J., Deng, Q., Chen, X. & Zhang, D. Effects of elevated CO₂ and N deposition on plant biomass accumulation and allocation in subtropical forest ecosystems: A mesocosm study. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **33**, 570-579 (2009).
1227. Engel, E. C., Weltzin, J. F., Norby, R. J. & Classen, A. T. Responses of an old-field plant community to interacting factors of elevated [CO₂], warming, and soil moisture. *J. Plant Ecol.* **2**, 1-11 (2009).
1228. Fay, P. A. *et al.* Primary productivity and water balance of grassland vegetation on three soils in a continuous CO₂ gradient: Initial results from the lysimeter CO₂ gradient experiment. *Ecosystems* **12**, 699-714 (2009).
1229. Feller, I. C., Lovelock, C. E. & Piou, C. Growth and nutrient conservation in *Rhizophora mangle* in response to fertilization along latitudinal and tidal gradients. *Smithsonian Contributions to the Marine Sciences* **38**, 345-358 (2009).
1230. Fiala, K., Tůma, I. & Holub, P. Effect of manipulated rainfall on root production and plant belowground dry mass of different grassland ecosystems. *Ecosystems* **12**, 906-914 (2009).
1231. Garten, C. T., Classen, A. T. & Norby, R. J. Soil moisture surpasses elevated CO₂ and temperature as a control on soil carbon dynamics in a multi-factor climate change experiment. *Plant Soil* **319**, 85-94 (2009).
1232. Gedan, K. B. & Bertness, M. D. Experimental warming causes rapid loss of plant diversity in New England salt marshes. *Ecol. Lett.* **12**, 842-848 (2009).
1233. Gilgen, A. K. & Buchmann, N. Response of temperate grasslands at different altitudes to simulated summer drought differed but scaled with annual precipitation. *Biogeosciences* **6**, 2525-2539 (2009).
1234. Goldberg, S. D. & Gebauer, G. N₂O and NO fluxes between a Norway spruce forest soil and atmosphere as affected by prolonged summer drought. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 1986-1995 (2009).
1235. Guo, K., Hao, S., Sun, J. & Kang, L. Differential responses to warming and increased precipitation among three contrasting grasshopper species. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 2539-2548 (2009).
1236. Hall, M., Råntfors, M., Slaney, M., Linder, S. & Wallin, G. Carbon dioxide exchange of buds and developing shoots of boreal Norway spruce exposed to elevated or ambient CO₂ concentration and temperature in whole-tree chambers. *Tree Physiol.* **29**, 467-481 (2009).
1237. Han, C., Liu, Q. & Yang, Y. Short-term effects of experimental warming and enhanced ultraviolet-B radiation on photosynthesis and antioxidant defense of *Picea asperata* seedlings. *Plant Growth Regul.* **58**, 153-162 (2009).
1238. HilleRisLambers, J., Harpole, W. S., Schnitzer, S., Tilman, D. & Reich, P. B. CO₂, nitrogen, and diversity differentially affect seed production of prairie plants. *Ecology* **90**, 1810-1820 (2009).
1239. Hoosbeek, M. R. & Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. Increased litter build up and soil organic matter stabilization in a poplar plantation after 6 years of atmospheric CO₂ enrichment (FACE): Final results of POP-EuroFACE compared to other forest FACE experiments. *Ecosystems* **12**, 220-239 (2009).
1240. Hu, Y., Han, S., Li, X., Zhao, Y. & Li, D. Responses of soil available nitrogen of natural forest and secondary forest to simulated N deposition in Changbai Mountain. *J. North. For. Univ.* **37**, 36-42 (2009).
1241. Huttunen, L. *et al.* Effects of elevated temperature, elevated CO₂ and fertilization on quality and subsequent decomposition of silver birch leaf litter.

- Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 2414-2421 (2009).
1242. Jackson, R. B., Cook, C. W., Phipps, J. S. & Palmer, S. M. Increased belowground biomass and soil CO₂ fluxes after a decade of carbon dioxide enrichment in a warm-temperate forest. *Ecology* **90**, 3352-3366 (2009).
1243. Jägerbrand, A. K., Alatalo, J. M., Chrimes, D. & Molau, U. Plant community responses to 5 years of simulated climate change in meadow and heath ecosystems at a subarctic-alpine site. *Oecologia* **161**, 601-610 (2009).
1244. Jentsch, A., Kreyling, J., Boettcher-Treschkow, J. & Beierkuhnlein, C. Beyond gradual warming: Extreme weather events alter flower phenology of European grassland and heath species. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 837-849 (2009).
1245. Keeler, B. L., Hobbie, S. E. & Kellogg, L. E. Effects of long-term nitrogen addition on microbial enzyme activity in eight forested and grassland sites: Implications for litter and soil organic matter decomposition. *Ecosystems* **12**, 1-15 (2009).
1246. Koehler, B., Corre, M. D., Veldkamp, E. & Sueta, J. P. Chronic nitrogen addition causes a reduction in soil carbon dioxide efflux during the high stem-growth period in a tropical montane forest but no response from a tropical lowland forest on a decadal time scale. *Biogeosciences* **6**, 2973-2983 (2009).
1247. Koehler, B., Corre, M. D., Veldkamp, E., Wullaert, H. & Wright, S. J. Immediate and long-term nitrogen oxide emissions from tropical forest soils exposed to elevated nitrogen input. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 2049-2066 (2009).
1248. Kostianinen, K. *et al.* Stem wood properties of mature Norway spruce after 3 years of continuous exposure to elevated [CO₂] and temperature. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 368-379 (2009).
1249. Košovcová, M. *et al.* Photosynthetic induction in broadleaved *Fagus sylvatica* and coniferous *Picea abies* cultivated under ambient and elevated CO₂ concentrations. *Plant Sci.* **177**, 123-130 (2009).
1250. Lagomarsino, A., de Angelis, P., Moscatelli, M. C. & Grego, S. The influence of temperature and labile C substrates on heterotrophic respiration in response to elevated CO₂ and nitrogen fertilization. *Plant Soil* **317**, 223-234 (2009).
1251. Langley, J. A. *et al.* Priming depletes soil carbon and releases nitrogen in a scrub-oak ecosystem exposed to elevated CO₂. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 54-60 (2009).
1252. Liberloo, M., Lukac, Calfapietra, C., Hoosbeek, M. R., Gielen, B., Miglietta, F., Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. & Ceulemans, R. Coppicing shifts CO₂ stimulation of poplar productivity to above-ground pools: A synthesis of leaf to stand level results from the POP/EUROFACE experiment. *New Phytol.* **182**, 331-346 (2009).
1253. Liu, L. *et al.* Enhanced litter input rather than changes in litter chemistry drive soil carbon and nitrogen cycles under elevated CO₂: A microcosm study. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 441-453 (2009).
1254. Liu, W., Zhang, Z. & Wan, S. Predominant role of water in regulating soil and microbial respiration and their responses to climate change in a semiarid grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 184-195 (2009).
1255. Lu, X. *et al.* Effect of simulated N deposition on soil exchangeable cations in three forest types of subtropical China. *Pedosphere* **19**, 189-198 (2009).
1256. Luo, C. *et al.* Effects of grazing and experimental warming on DOC concentrations in the soil solution on the Qinghai-Tibet plateau. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 2493-2500 (2009).
1257. Luo, Y., Sherry, R., Zhou, X. & Wan, S. Terrestrial carbon-cycle feedback to

- climate warming: Experimental evidence on plant regulation and impacts of biofuel feedstock harvest. *Global Change Biol. Bioenergy* **1**, 62-74 (2009).
1258. Maraldo, K. & Holmstrup, M. Recovery of enchytraeid populations after severe drought events. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **42**, 227-235 (2009).
1259. McKinley, D. C., Romero, J. C., Hungate, B. A., Drake, B. G. & Megonigal, J. P. Does deep soil N availability sustain long-term ecosystem responses to elevated CO₂? *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 2035-2048 (2009).
1260. Miranda, J. D. D., Padilla, F., Lázaro, R. & Pugnaire, F. Do changes in rainfall patterns affect semiarid annual plant communities? *J. Veg. Sci.* **20**, 269-276 (2009).
1261. Muhr, J. & Borken, W. Delayed recovery of soil respiration after wetting of dry soil further reduces C losses from a Norway spruce forest soil. *J. Geophys. Res.* **114**, G04023. DOI:10.1029/2009JG000998 (2009).
1262. Müller, C. *et al.* Effect of elevated CO₂ on soil N dynamics in a temperate grassland soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **41**, 1996-2001 (2009).
1263. Nielsen, P. L., Andresen, L. C., Michelsen, A., Schmidt, I. K. & Kongstad, J. Seasonal variations and effects of nutrient applications on N and P and microbial biomass under two temperate heathland plants. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **42**, 279-287 (2009).
1264. Niu, S. *et al.* Non-additive effects of water and nitrogen addition on ecosystem carbon exchange in a temperate steppe. *Ecosystems* **12**, 915-926 (2009).
1265. Nowinski, N. S., Trumbore, S. E., Jimenez, G. & Fenn, M. E. Alteration of belowground carbon dynamics by nitrogen addition in southern California mixed conifer forests. *J. Geophys. Res.* **114**, G02005, DOI:10.1029/2008JG000801 (2009).
1266. Prieto, P. *et al.* Changes in the onset of spring growth in shrubland species in response to experimental warming along a north-south gradient in Europe. *Global Ecol. Biogeogr.* **18**, 473-484 (2009).
1267. Reich, P. B. Elevated CO₂ reduces losses of plant diversity caused by nitrogen deposition. *Science* **326**, 1399-1402 (2009).
1268. Rinnan, R., Stark, S. & Tolvanen, A. Responses of vegetation and soil microbial communities to warming and simulated herbivory in a subarctic heath. *J. Ecol.* **97**, 788-800 (2009).
1269. Robertson, T. R., Bell, C. W., Zak, J. C. & Tissue, D. T. Precipitation timing and magnitude differentially affect aboveground annual net primary productivity in three perennial species in a Chihuahuan Desert grassland. *New Phytol.* **181**, 230-242 (2009).
1270. Robroek, B. J. M., Schouten, M. G. C., Limpens, J., Berendse, F. & Poorter, H. Interactive effects of water table and precipitation on net CO₂ assimilation of three co-occurring *Sphagnum* mosses differing in distribution above the water table. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 680-691 (2009).
1271. Schindlbacher, A., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S. & Jandl, R. Carbon losses due to soil warming: Do autotrophic and heterotrophic soil respiration respond equally? *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 901-913 (2009).
1272. Seiler, T. J. *et al.* Disturbance, rainfall and contrasting species responses mediated aboveground biomass response to 11 years of CO₂ enrichment in a Florida scrub-oak ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 356-367 (2009).
1273. Shen, H., Klein, J. A., Zhao, X. & Tang, Y. Leaf photosynthesis and simulated carbon budget of *Gentiana straminea* from a decade-long warming experiment. *J. Plant Ecol.* **2**, 207-216 (2009).

1274. Shi, F., Wu, N., Wu, Y. & Wang, Q. Effect of simulated temperature enhancement on growth and photosynthesis of *Deschampsia caespitosa* and *Thlaspi arvense* in Northwestern Sichuan, China. *Chin. J. Appl. Environ. Biol.* **15**, 750-755 (2009).
1275. St. Clair, S. B., Sudderth, E. A., Castanha, C., Torn, M. S. & Ackerly, D. D. Plant responsiveness to variation in precipitation and nitrogen is consistent across the compositional diversity of a California annual grassland. *J. Veg. Sci.* **20**, 860-870 (2009).
1276. Stiling, P., Moon, D., Rossi, A., Hungate, B. A. & Drake, B. Seeing the forest for the trees: Long-term exposure to elevated CO₂ increases some herbivore densities. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 1895-1902 (2009).
1277. Trueman, R. J., Taneva, L., Gonzalez-Meler, M. A., Oechel, W. C. & Bassirirad, H. Carbon losses in soils previously exposed to elevated atmospheric CO₂ in a chaparral ecosystem: Potential implications for a sustained biospheric C sink. *J. Geochem. Explor.* **102**, 142-148 (2009).
1278. Turner, M. M. & Henry, H. A. L. Interactive effects of warming and increased nitrogen deposition on ¹⁵N tracer retention in a temperate old field: Seasonal trends. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 2885-2893 (2009).
1279. Verburg, P. J., Johnson, D. W., Schorran, D. E., Wallace, L. L., Luo, Y. & Arnone III, J. A. Impacts of an anomalously warm year on soil nitrogen availability in experimentally manipulated intact tallgrass prairie ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 888-900 (2009).
1280. Vourlitis, G. L. & Pasquini, S. C. Experimental dry-season N deposition alters species composition in southern Californian Mediterranean-type shrublands. *Ecology* **90**, 2183-2189 (2009).
1281. Vourlitis, G. L., Pasquini, S. C. & Mustard, R. Effects of dry-season N input on the productivity and N storage of Mediterranean-type shrublands. *Ecosystems* **12**, 473-488 (2009).
1282. Wan, S., Xia, J., Liu, W. & Niu, S. Photosynthetic overcompensation under nocturnal warming enhances grassland carbon sequestration. *Ecology* **90**, 2700-2710 (2009).
1283. Xia, J., Han, Y., Zhang, Z. & Wan, S. Effects of diurnal warming on soil respiration are not equal to the summed effects of day and night warming in a temperate steppe. *Biogeosciences* **6**, 1361-1370 (2009).
1284. Xia, J., Niu, S. & Wan, S. Response of ecosystem carbon exchange to warming and nitrogen addition during two hydrologically contrasting growing seasons in a temperate steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **15**, 1544-1556 (2009).
1285. Zhao, C. & Liu, Q. Growth and photosynthetic responses of two coniferous species to experimental warming and nitrogen fertilization. *Can. J. For. Res.* **39**, 1-11 (2009).
1286. Zhao, C. & Liu, Q. Growth and physiological responses of *Picea asperata* seedlings to elevated temperature and to nitrogen fertilization. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum* **31**, 163-173 (2009).
1287. Aanderud, Z. T., Richards, J. H., Svejcar, T. & James, J. J. A shift in seasonal rainfall reduces soil organic carbon storage in a cold desert. *Ecosystems* **13**, 673-682 (2010).
1288. Acosta, M., Pokorný, R., Janouš, D. & Marek, M. Stem respiration of Norway spruce trees under elevated CO₂ concentration. *Biol. Plant.* **54**, 773-776 (2010).
1289. Allison, S. D., Gartner, T. B., Mack, M. C., McGuire, K. & Treseder, K. Nitrogen alters carbon dynamics during early succession in boreal forest. *Soil*

- Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 1157-1164 (2010).
1290. Allison, S. D., McGuire, K. L. & Treseder, K. K. Resistance of microbial and soil properties to warming treatment seven years after boreal fire. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 1872-1878 (2010).
1291. Andresen, L. C. *et al.* Plant nutrient mobilization in temperate heathland responds to elevated CO₂, temperature and drought. *Plant Soil* **328**, 381-396 (2010).
1292. Andresen, L. C., Michelsen, A., Ambus, P. & Beier, C. Belowground heathland responses after 2 years of combined warming, elevated CO₂ and summer drought. *Biogeochem.* **101**, 27-42 (2010).
1293. Bachman, S. *et al.* Elevated carbon dioxide alters impacts of precipitation pulses on ecosystem photosynthesis and respiration in a semi-arid grassland. *Oecologia* **162**, 791-802 (2010).
1294. Bader, M. K.-F. & Körner, C. No overall stimulation of soil respiration under mature deciduous forest trees after 7 years of CO₂ enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2830-2843 (2010).
1295. Bai, W. *et al.* Increased temperature and precipitation interact to affect root production, mortality, and turnover in a temperate steppe: Implications for ecosystem C cycling. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 1306-1316 (2010).
1296. Bai, Y. *et al.* Tradeoffs and thresholds in the effects of nitrogen addition on biodiversity and ecosystem functioning: Evidence from inner Mongolia Grasslands. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 358-372 (2010).
1297. Barton, C. V. M. *et al.* Whole-tree chambers for elevated atmospheric CO₂ experimentation and tree scale flux measurements in south-eastern Australia: The Hawkesbury forest experiment. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **150**, 941-951 (2010).
1298. Bell, T. H., Klironomos, J. N. & Henry, H. A. L. Seasonal responses of extracellular enzyme activity and microbial biomass to warming and nitrogen addition. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **74**, 820-828 (2010).
1299. Blagodatskaya, E., Blagodatsky, S., Dorodnikov, M. & Kuzyakov, Y. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ increases microbial growth rates in soil: Results of three CO₂ enrichment experiments. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 836-848 (2010).
1300. Blankinship, J. C., Brown, J. R., Dijkstra, P., Allwright, M. C. & Hungate, B. A. Response of terrestrial CH₄ uptake to interactive changes in precipitation and temperature along a climatic gradient. *Ecosystems* **13**, 1157-1170 (2010).
1301. Bloor, J. M. G., Pichon, P., Falcimagne, R., Leadley, P. & Soussana, J. F. Effects of warming, summer drought, and CO₂ enrichment on aboveground biomass production, flowering phenology, and community structure in an upland grassland. *Ecosystems* **13**, 888-900 (2010).
1302. Bokhorst, S. *et al.* Impacts of extreme winter warming events on plant physiology in a sub-Arctic heath community. *Physiol. Plant* **140**, 128-140 (2010).
1303. Bokhorst, S., Bjerke, J. W., Melillo, J., Callaghan, T. V. & Phoenix, G. K. Impacts of extreme winter warming events on litter decomposition in a sub-Arctic heathland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 611-617 (2010).
1304. Braun, S., Thomas, V. F. D., Quiring, R. & Flückiger, W. Does nitrogen deposition increase forest production? The role of phosphorus. *Environ. Pollut.* **158**, 2043-2052 (2010).
1305. Brueck, H. *et al.* Effects of N and water supply on water use-efficiency of a semiarid grassland in Inner Mongolia. *Plant Soil* **328**, 495-505 (2010).
1306. Castro, H. F., Classen, A. T., Austin, E. E., Norby, R. J. & Schadt, C. W. Soil

- microbial community responses to multiple experimental climate change drivers. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **76**, 999-1007 (2010).
1307. Chen, Z., Yin, H., Wei, Y. & Liu, Q. Short-term effects of night warming and nitrogen addition on soil available nitrogen and microbial properties in subalpine coniferous forest, Western Sichuan, China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **34**, 1254-1264 (2010).
1308. Cheng, X. *et al.* Experimental warming and clipping altered litter carbon and nitrogen dynamics in a tallgrass prairie. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **138**, 206-213 (2010).
1309. Chimner, R. A., Welker, J. M., Morgan, J., LeCain, D. & Reeder, J. Experimental manipulations of winter snow and summer rain influence ecosystem carbon cycling in a mixed-grass prairie, Wyoming, USA. *Ecohydrology* **3**, 284-293 (2010).
1310. Churchland, C., Mayo-Bruinsma, L., Ronson, A. & Grogan, P. Soil microbial and plant community responses to single large carbon and nitrogen additions in low arctic tundra. *Plant Soil* **334**, 409-421 (2010).
1311. Clark, N. M., Apple, M. E. & Nowak, R. S. The effects of elevated CO₂ on root respiration rates of two Mojave Desert shrubs. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 1566-1575 (2010).
1312. Cleveland, C. C., Wieder, W. R., Reed, S. C. & Townsend, A. R. Experimental drought in a tropical rain forest increases soil carbon dioxide losses to the atmosphere. *Ecology* **91**, 2313-2323 (2010).
1313. Crous, K. Y., Reich, P. B., Hunter, M. D. & Ellsworth, D. S. Maintenance of leaf N controls the photosynthetic CO₂ response of grassland species exposed to 9 years of free-air CO₂ enrichment. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2076-2088 (2010).
1314. Cusack, D. F., Torn, M. S., McDowell, W. H. & Silver, W. L. The response of heterotrophic activity and carbon cycling to nitrogen additions and warming in two tropical soils. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2555-2572 (2010).
1315. da Costa, A. C. L. *et al.* Effect of 7 yr of experimental drought on vegetation dynamics and biomass storage of an eastern Amazonian rainforest. *New Phytol.* **187**, 579-591 (2010).
1316. Dabros, A. & Fyles, J. W. Effects of open-top chambers and substrate type on biogeochemical processes at disturbed boreal forest sites in northwestern Quebec. *Plant Soil* **327**, 465-479 (2010).
1317. de Dato, G. D., de Angelis, P., Sirca, C. & Beier, C. Impact of drought and increasing temperatures on soil CO₂ emissions in a Mediterranean shrubland (*gariga*). *Plant Soil* **327**, 153-166 (2010).
1318. Deng, Q. *et al.* Responses of soil respiration to elevated carbon dioxide and nitrogen addition in young subtropical forest ecosystems in China. *Biogeosciences* **7**, 315-328 (2010).
1319. Dijkstra, F. A. *et al.* Contrasting effects of elevated CO₂ and warming on nitrogen cycling in a semiarid grassland. *New Phytol.* **187**, 426-437 (2010).
1320. Dijkstra, F. A., Blumenthal, D., Morgan, J. A., LeCain, D. R. & Follett, R. F. Elevated CO₂ effects on semi-arid grassland plants in relation to water availability and competition. *Funct. Ecol.* **24**, 1152-1161 (2010).
1321. Drigo, B. *et al.* Shifting carbon flow from roots into associated microbial communities in response to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **107**, 10938-10942 (2010).
1322. Faubert, P. *et al.* Doubled volatile organic compound emissions from subarctic tundra under simulated climate warming. *New Phytol.* **187**, 199-208 (2010).

1323. Ferreira, V., Goncalves, A. L., Godbold, D. L. & Canhoto, C. Effect of increased atmospheric CO₂ on the performance of an aquatic detritivore through changes in water temperature and litter quality. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 3284-3296 (2010).
1324. Gillet, F., Peter, M., Ayer, F., Bütler, R. & Egli, S. Long-term dynamics of aboveground fungal communities in a subalpine Norway spruce forest under elevated nitrogen input. *Oecologia* **164**, 499-510 (2010).
1325. Gray, S. B., Dermody, O. & DeLucia, E. H. Spectral reflectance from a soybean canopy exposed to elevated CO₂ and O₃. *J. Exp. Bot.* **61**, 4413-4422 (2010).
1326. Gunderson, C. A., O'Hara, K. H., Champion, C. M., Walker, A. V. & Edwards, N. T. Thermal plasticity of photosynthesis: The role of acclimation in forest responses to a warming climate. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2272-2286 (2010).
1327. Hagedorn, F. *et al.* Short-term responses of ecosystem carbon fluxes to experimental soil warming at the Swiss alpine treeline. *Biogeochemistry* **97**, 7-19 (2010).
1328. He, Z. *et al.* Metagenomic analysis reveals a marked divergence in the structure of belowground microbial communities at elevated CO₂. *Ecol. Lett.* **13**, 564-575 (2010).
1329. Helliwell, R. C., Britton, A. J., Gibbs, S., Fisher, J. M. & Potts, J. M. Interactive effects of N deposition, land management and weather patterns on soil solution chemistry in a Scottish alpine heath. *Ecosystems* **13**, 696-711 (2010).
1330. Hoffmann, A. A. *et al.* Phenological changes in six Australian subalpine plants in response to experimental warming and year-to-year variation. *J. Ecol.* **98**, 927-937 (2010).
1331. Hovenden, M. J. & Williams, A. L. The impacts of rising CO₂ concentrations on Australian terrestrial species and ecosystems. *Aust. Ecol.* **35**, 665-684 (2010).
1332. Hu, Y. *et al.* Effects of warming and grazing on N₂O fluxes in an alpine meadow ecosystem on the Tibetan plateau. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 944-952 (2010).
1333. Hu, Y. *et al.* Responses of soil chemical and biological properties to nitrogen addition in a Dahurian larch plantation in Northeast China. *Plant Soil* **333**, 81-92 (2010).
1334. Hubbard, R. M., Stape, J., Ryan, M. G., Almeida, A. C. & Rojas, J. Effects of irrigation on water use and water use efficiency in two fast growing *Eucalyptus* plantations. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **259**, 1714-1721 (2010).
1335. Hudson, J. M. G. & Henry, G. H. R. High Arctic plant community resists 15 years of experimental warming. *J. Ecol.* **98**, 1035-1041 (2010).
1336. Hutchison, J. S. & Henry, H. A. Additive effects of warming and increased nitrogen deposition in a temperate old field: Plant productivity and the importance of winter. *Ecosystems* **13**, 661-672 (2010).
1337. Ishida, T. A. & Nordin, A. No evidence that nitrogen enrichment affect fungal communities of *Vaccinium* roots in two contrasting boreal forest types. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 234-243 (2010).
1338. Iversen, C. M., Bridgham, S. D. & Kellogg, L. E. Scaling plant nitrogen use and uptake efficiencies in response to nutrient addition in peatlands. *Ecology* **91**, 693-707 (2010).
1339. Jassal, R. S., Black, T. A., Trofymow, J. A., Roy, R. & Nesic, Z. Soil CO₂ and N₂O flux dynamics in a nitrogen-fertilized Pacific Northwest Douglas-fir stand. *Geoderma* **157**, 118-125 (2010).
1340. Jentsch, A. & Beierkuhnlein, C. Simulating the future responses of ecosystems, key species and European provenances to expected climatic trends and events.

- Nova Acta Leopoldina NF* **112**, 89-98 (2010).
1341. Jia, S. *et al.* N fertilization affects on soil respiration, microbial biomass and root respiration in *Larix gmelinii* and *Fraxinus mandshurica* plantations in China. *Plant Soil* **333**, 325-336 (2010).
1342. Johansson, O., Nordin, A., Olofsson, J. & Palmqvist, K. Responses of epiphytic lichens to an experimental whole-tree nitrogen-deposition gradient. *New Phytol.* **188**, 1075-1084 (2010).
1343. Joos, O. *et al.* Summer drought reduces total and litter-derived soil CO₂ effluxes in temperate grassland-clues from a ¹³C litter addition experiment. *Biogeosciences* **7**, 1031-1041 (2010).
1344. Juutinen, S., Bubier, J. L. & Moore, T. R. Responses of vegetation and ecosystem CO₂ exchange to 9 years of nutrient addition at Mer Bleue bog. *Ecosystems* **13**, 874-887 (2010).
1345. Kardol, P. *et al.* Climate change effects on plant biomass alter dominance patterns and community evenness in an experimental old-field ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2676-2687 (2010).
1346. Kardol, P., Cregger, M. A., Company, C. E. & Classen, A. T. Soil ecosystem functioning under climate change: Plant species and community effects. *Ecology* **91**, 767-781 (2010).
1347. Köhler, M., Schwendenmann, L. & Hölscher, D. Throughfall reduction in a cacao agroforest: Tree water use and soil water budgeting. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **150**, 1079-1089 (2010).
1348. Kreyling, J., Beierkuhnlein, C. & Jentsch, A. Long term effects of soil freeze-thaw cycles differ strongly between vegetation types. *Basic Appl. Ecol.* **11**, 65-75 (2010).
1349. Landesman, W. J. & Dighton, J. Response of soil microbial communities and the production of plant-available nitrogen to a two-year rainfall manipulation in the New Jersey Pinelands. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 1751-1758 (2010).
1350. Langley, J. A. & Megonigal, J. P. Ecosystem response to elevated CO₂ levels limited by nitrogen-induced plant species shift. *Nature* **466**, 96-99 (2010).
1351. Levine, J. M., McEachern, A. K. & Cowan, C. Do competitors modulate rare plant response to precipitation change? *Ecology* **91**, 130-140 (2010).
1352. Li, H., Hu, Z., Yang, Y. & Li, C. Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on soil respiration in north subtropical deciduous broad-leaved forest. *Environ. Sci.* **31**, 1726-1732 (2010).
1353. Li, L., Zeng, D., Yu, Z., Fan, Z. & Mao, R. Soil microbial properties under N and P additions in a semi-arid, sandy grassland. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **46**, 653-658 (2010).
1354. Li, R. *et al.* Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on soil respiration in a *Neosinocalamus affinis* plantation in Rainy Area of West China. *Chin. J. Appl. Ecol.* **21**, 1649-1655 (2010).
1355. Li, X., Han, S., Guo, Z., Shao, D. & Xin, L. Changes in soil microbial biomass carbon and enzyme activities under elevated CO₂ affect fine root decomposition processes in a Mongolian oak ecosystem. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 1101-1107 (2010).
1356. Liu, J. *et al.* Carbon dynamics in subtropical forest soil: Effects of atmospheric carbon dioxide enrichment and nitrogen addition. *J. Soils Sediments* **10**, 730-738 (2010).
1357. Liu, P., Huang, J., Sun, J. & Han, X. Litter decomposition and nutrient release as affected by soil nitrogen availability and litter quality in a semiarid grassland

- ecosystem. *Oecologia* **162**, 771-780 (2010).
1358. Liu, W., Xu, W., Hong, J. & Wan, S. Interannual variability of soil microbial biomass and respiration in responses to topography, annual burning and N addition in a semiarid temperate steppe. *Geoderma* **158**, 259-267 (2010).
1359. Lü, X. & Han, X. Nutrient resorption responses to water and nitrogen amendment in semi-arid grassland of Inner Mongolia, China. *Plant Soil* **327**, 481-491 (2010).
1360. Lü, X., Mo, J., Gilliam, F. S., Zhou, G. & Fang, Y. Effects of experimental nitrogen additions on plant diversity in an old-growth tropical forest. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2688-2700 (2010).
1361. Lü, X., Wei, C., Cui, Q., Zhang, Y. & Han, X. Interactive effects of soil nitrogen and water availability on leaf mass loss in a temperate steppe. *Plant Soil* **331**, 497-504 (2010).
1362. Luo, C. *et al.* Effect of warming and grazing on litter mass loss and temperature sensitivity of litter and dung mass loss on the Tibetan plateau. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 1606-1617 (2010).
1363. Maraldo, K. *et al.* The counteracting effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentrations and drought episodes: Studies of enchytraeid communities in a dry heathland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 1958-1966 (2010).
1364. Markewitz, D., Devine, S., Davidson, E. A., Brando, P. & Nepstad, D. C. Soil moisture depletion under simulated drought in the Amazon: Impacts on deep root uptake. *New Phytol.* **187**, 592-607 (2010).
1365. McCarthy, H. R. *et al.* Re-assessment of plant carbon dynamics at the Duke free-air CO₂ enrichment site: Interactions of atmospheric [CO₂] with nitrogen and water availability over stand development. *New Phytol.* **185**, 514-528 (2010).
1366. McCormack, M. L. *et al.* Soil fungi respond more strongly than fine roots to elevated CO₂ in a model regenerating longleaf pine-wiregrass ecosystem. *Ecosystems* **13**, 901-916 (2010).
1367. Metcalfe, D. B. *et al.* Impacts of experimentally imposed drought on leaf respiration and morphology in an Amazon rain forest. *Funct. Ecol.* **24**, 524-533 (2010).
1368. Metcalfe, D. B. *et al.* Shifts in plant respiration and carbon use efficiency at a large-scale drought experiment in the eastern Amazon. *New Phytol.* **187**, 608-621 (2010).
1369. Misson, L. *et al.* Functional changes in the control of carbon fluxes after 3 years of increased drought in a Mediterranean evergreen forest? *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2461-2475 (2010).
1370. Newton, P. C. D. *et al.* The rate of progression and stability of progressive nitrogen limitation at elevated atmospheric CO₂ in a grazed grassland over 11 years of Free Air CO₂ enrichment. *Plant Soil* **336**, 433-441 (2010).
1371. Niu, S. *et al.* Nitrogen effects on net ecosystem carbon exchange in a temperate steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 144-155 (2010).
1372. Niu, S., Sherry, R. A., Zhou, X., Wan, S. & Luo, Y. Nitrogen regulation of the climate-carbon feedback: Evidence from a long-term global change experiment. *Ecology* **91**, 3261-3273 (2010).
1373. Norby, R. J., Warren, J. M., Iversen, C. M., Medlyn, B. E. & McMurtrie, R. E. CO₂ enhancement of forest productivity constrained by limited nitrogen availability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **107**, 19368-19373 (2010).
1374. Ochoa-Hueso, R. & Manrique, E. Nitrogen fertilization and water supply affect

- germination and plant establishment of the soil seed bank present in a semi-arid Mediterranean scrubland. *Plant Ecol.* **210**, 263-273 (2010).
1375. Olsen, H. R. & van Miegroet, H. Factors affecting carbon dioxide release from forest and rangeland soils in Northern Utah. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **74**, 282-291 (2010).
1376. Olsrud, M., Carlsson, B. Å., Svensson, B. M., Michelsen, A. & Melillo, J. M. Responses of fungal root colonization, plant cover and leaf nutrients to long-term exposure to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and warming in a subarctic birch forest understory. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 1820-1829 (2010).
1377. Peltonen, P. A., Vapaavuori, E., Heinonen, J., Julkunen-Tiitto, R. & Holopainen, J. K. Do elevated atmospheric CO₂ and O₃ affect food quality and performance of folivorous insects on silver birch? *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 918-935 (2010).
1378. Pérez-Ramos, I. M., Ourcival, J. M., Limousin, J. M. & Rambal, S. Mast seeding under increasing drought: Results from a long-term data set and from a rainfall exclusion experiment. *Ecology* **91**, 3057-3068 (2010).
1379. Rao, L. E. & Allen, E. B. Combined effects of precipitation and nitrogen deposition on native and invasive winter annual production in California deserts. *Oecologia* **162**, 1035-1046 (2010).
1380. Rifai, S. W., Markewitz, D. & Borders, B. Twenty years of intensive fertilization and competing vegetation suppression in loblolly pine plantations: Impacts on soil C, N, and microbial biomass. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **42**, 713-723 (2010).
1381. Risch, A. C. & Frank, D. A. Diurnal and seasonal patterns in ecosystem CO₂ fluxes and their controls in a temperate grassland. *Rangeland Ecol. Manage.* **63**, 62-71 (2010).
1382. Robertson, T. R., Zak, J. C. & Tissue, D. T. Precipitation magnitude and timing differentially affect species richness and plant density in the sotol grassland of the Chihuahuan Desert. *Oecologia* **162**, 185-197 (2010).
1383. Rütting, T., Clough, T., Müller, C., Lieffering, M. & Newton, P. D. Ten years of elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide alters soil nitrogen transformations in a sheep-grazed pasture. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2530-2542 (2010).
1384. Ryan, M. G. *et al.* Factors controlling *Eucalyptus* productivity: How water availability and stand structure alter production and carbon allocation. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **259**, 1695-1703 (2010).
1385. Schwendenmann, L. *et al.* Effects of an experimental drought on the functioning of a cacao agroforestry system, Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 1515-1530 (2010).
1386. Shi, F., Wu, N. & Wu, Y. Responses of plant growth and substance allocation of three dominant plant species to experimental warming in an alpine grassland, Northwestern Sichuan, China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **34**, 488-497 (2010).
1387. Shinoda, M., Nachinshonhor, G. U. & Nemoto, M. Impact of drought on vegetation dynamics of the Mongolian steppe: A field experiment. *J. Arid Environ.* **74**, 63-69 (2010).
1388. Sierra-Almeida, A. & Cavieres, L. A. Summer freezing resistance decreased in high-elevation plants exposed to experimental warming in the central Chilean Andes. *Oecologia* **163**, 267-276 (2010).
1389. Sowerby, A., Emmett, B. A., Williams, D., Beier, C. & Evans, C. D. The impact of a reduction in summer rainfall on dissolved and gaseous C fluxes and ecosystem C balance in an organic-rich upland habitat in the UK. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.* **61**, 697-709 (2010).
1390. Stape, J. L. *et al.* The Brazil *Eucalyptus* potential productivity project: Influence

- of water, nutrients and stand uniformity on wood production. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **259**, 1684-1694 (2010).
1391. Stover, D. B., Day, F. P., Drake, B. G. & Hinkle, C. R. The long-term effects of CO₂ enrichment on fine root productivity, mortality, and survivorship in a scrub-oak ecosystem at Kennedy Space Center, Florida, USA. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **69**, 214-222 (2010).
1392. Strebel, D., Elberling, B., Morgner, E., Knicker, H. E. & Cooper, E. J. Cold-season soil respiration in response to grazing and warming in High-Arctic Svalbard. *Polar Res.* **29**, 46-57 (2010).
1393. Trop, M., Witzell, J., Baxter, R. & Olofsson, J. The effect of snow on plant chemistry and invertebrate herbivory: Experimental manipulations along a natural snow gradient. *Ecosystems* **13**, 741-751 (2010).
1394. van Diepen, L. T. A., Lilleskov, E. A., Pregitzer, K. S. & Miller, R. M. Simulated nitrogen deposition causes a decline of intra- and extraradical abundance of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi and changes in microbial community structure in northern hardwood forests. *Ecosystems* **13**, 683-695 (2010).
1395. van Straaten, O., Veldkamp, E., Köhler, M. & Anas, I. Drought effects on soil CO₂ efflux in a cacao agroforestry system in Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Biogeosci. Discuss.* **6**, 11541-11576 (2010).
1396. von Oheimb, G. *et al.* N:P ratio and the nature of nutrient limitation in Calluna-dominated heathlands. *Ecosystems* **13**, 317-327 (2010).
1397. Wang, C. *et al.* Fertilization and litter effects on the functional group biomass, species diversity of plants, microbial biomass, and enzyme activity of two alpine meadow communities. *Plant Soil* **331**, 377-389 (2010).
1398. Watanabe, Y., Satomura, T., Sasa, K., Funada, R. Y. O. & Koike, T. Differential anatomical responses to elevated CO₂ in saplings of four hardwood species. *Plant Cell Environ.* **33**, 1101-1111 (2010).
1399. Way, D. A. *et al.* Greater seed production in elevated CO₂ is not accompanied by reduced seed quality in *Pinus taeda* L. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 1046-1056 (2010).
1400. Wertin, T. M., Mcguire, M. A. & Teskey, R. O. The influence of elevated temperature, elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration and water stress on net photosynthesis of loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda* L.) at northern, central and southern sites in its native range. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2089-2103 (2010).
1401. Wu, M., Niu, S. & Wan, S. Contrasting effects of clipping and nutrient addition on reproductive traits of *Heteropappus altaicus* at the individual and population levels. *Ecol. Res.* **25**, 867-874 (2010).
1402. Xia, J., Chen, S. & Wan, S. Impacts of day versus night warming on soil microclimate: Results from a semiarid temperate steppe. *Sci. Total Environ.* **408**, 2807-2816 (2010).
1403. Xu, Z. *et al.* Initial responses of soil CO₂ efflux and C, N pools to experimental warming in two contrasting forest ecosystems, Eastern Tibetan Plateau, China. *Plant Soil* **336**, 183-195 (2010).
1404. Xu, Z. *et al.* Initial soil responses to experimental warming in two contrasting forest ecosystems, Eastern Tibetan Plateau, China: Nutrient availabilities, microbial properties and enzyme activities. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **46**, 291-299 (2010).
1405. Xu, Z. *et al.* Short-term gas exchange responses of *Betula utilis* to simulated global warming in a timber-line ecotone, eastern Tibetan Plateau, China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **34**, 263-270 (2010).

1406. Xu, Z., Wan, S., Zhu, G., Ren, H. & Han, X. The influence of historical land use and water availability on grassland restoration. *Restor. Ecol.* **18**, 217-225 (2010).
1407. Yahdjian, L. & Sala, O. E. Size of precipitation pulses controls nitrogen transformation and losses in an arid Patagonian ecosystem. *Ecosystems* **13**, 575-585 (2010).
1408. Yan, L., Chen, S., Huang, J. & Lin, G. Differential responses of auto- and heterotrophic soil respiration to water and nitrogen addition in a semiarid temperate steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **16**, 2345-2357 (2010).
1409. Zhou, S., Wu, D., Zhang, L. & Shi, H. Effects of changing precipitation patterns on seedlings of *Stipa grandis*, a dominant plant of typical grassland of Inner Mongolia, China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **34**, 1155-1164 (2010).

2011-2016

1410. Aanderud, Z. T., Schoolmaster Jr, D. R. & Lennon, J. T. Plants mediate the sensitivity of soil respiration to rainfall variability. *Ecosystems* **14**, 156-167 (2011).
1411. Abbasi, M. K. & Müller, C. Trace gas fluxes of CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O in a permanent grassland soil exposed to elevated CO₂ in the Giessen FACE study. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **11**, 9333-9342 (2011).
1412. Adair, E. C., Reich, P. B., Trost, J. J. & Hobbie, S. E. Elevated CO₂ stimulates grassland soil respiration by increasing carbon inputs rather than by enhancing soil moisture. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 3546-3563 (2011).
1413. Aguilos, M. *et al.* Soil warming in a cool-temperate mixed forest with peat soil enhanced heterotrophic and basal respiration rates but Q_{10} remained unchanged. *Biogeosci. Discuss.* **8**, 6415-6445 (2011).
1414. Albert, K. R., Ro-Poulsen, H., Mikkelsen, T. N., Michelsen, A., van der Linden, L. & Beier, C. Effects of elevated CO₂, warming and drought episodes on plant carbon uptake in a temperate heath ecosystem are controlled by soil water status. *Plant Cell Environ.* **34**, 1207-1222 (2011).
1415. Albert, K. R., Ro-Poulsen, H., Mikkelsen, T. N., Michelsen, A., van der Linden, L. & Beier, C. Interactive effects of elevated CO₂, warming, and drought on photosynthesis of *Deschampsia flexuosa* in a temperate heath ecosystem. *J. Exp. Bot.* **62**, 4253-4266 (2011).
1416. Antoninka, A., Reich, P. B. & Johnson, N. C. Seven years of carbon dioxide enrichment, nitrogen fertilization and plant diversity influence arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi in a grassland ecosystem. *New Phytol.* **192**, 200-214 (2011).
1417. Aranjuelo, I. *et al.* Maintenance of C sinks sustains enhanced C assimilation during long-term exposure to elevated [CO₂] in Mojave Desert shrubs. *Oecologia* **167**, 339-354 (2011).
1418. Arend, M., Kuster, T., Gunthardt-Goerg, M. S. & Dobbertin, M. Provenance-specific growth responses to drought and air warming in three European oak species (*Quercus robur*, *Q. petraea* and *Q. pubescens*). *Tree Physiol.* **31**, 287-297 (2011).
1419. Arnone III, J. A. *et al.* A climatically extreme year has large impacts on C₄ species in tallgrass prairie ecosystems but only minor effects on species richness and other plant functional groups. *J. Ecol.* **99**, 678-688 (2011).
1420. Beber, D. P., Watkinson, S. C., Boddy, L. & Darrah, P. R. Simulated nitrogen deposition affects wood decomposition by cord-forming fungi. *Oecologia* **167**, 1177-1184 (2011).

1421. Beierkuhnlein, C., Thiel, D., Jentsch, A., Willner, E. & Kreyling, J. Ecotypes of European grass species respond differently to warming and extreme drought. *J. Ecol.* **99**, 703-713 (2011).
1422. Bjerke, J. W. *et al.* Contrasting sensitivity to extreme winter warming events of dominant sub-Arctic heathland bryophyte and lichen species. *J. Ecol.* **99**, 1481-1488 (2011).
1423. Boardman, C. P., Gauci, V., Watson, J. S., Blake, S. & Beerling, D. J. Contrasting wetland CH₄ emission responses to simulated glacial atmospheric CO₂ in temperate bogs and fens. *New Phytol.* **192**, 898-911 (2011).
1424. Bokhorst, S., Bjerke, J. W., Street, L. E., Callaghan, T. V. & Phoenix, G. K. Impacts of multiple extreme winter warming events on sub-Arctic heathland: Phenology, reproduction, growth, and CO₂ flux responses. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 2817-2830 (2011).
1425. Brosi, G. B. *et al.* Effects of multiple climate change factors on the tall fescue-fungal endophyte symbiosis: Infection frequency and tissue chemistry. *New Phytol.* **189**, 797-805 (2011).
1426. Bubier, J. L. *et al.* Effects of nutrient addition on leaf chemistry, morphology, and photosynthetic capacity of three bog shrubs. *Oecologia* **167**, 355-368 (2011).
1427. Cantarel, A. A., Bloor, J. M., Deltroy, N. & Soussana, J. F. Effects of climate change drivers on nitrous oxide fluxes in an upland temperate grassland. *Ecosystems* **14**, 223-233 (2011).
1428. Cao, Y., Lin, Y., Rao, X. & Fu, S. Effects of artificial nitrogen and phosphorus depositions on soil respiration in two plantations in southern China. *J. Trop. For. Sci.* **23**, 110-116 (2011).
1429. Carlyle, C. N., Fraser, L. H. & Turkington, R. Tracking soil temperature and moisture in a multi-factor climate experiment in temperate grassland: Do climate manipulation methods produce their intended effects? *Ecosystems* **14**, 489-502 (2011).
1430. Carrillo, Y., Pendall, E., Dijkstra, F. A., Morgan, J. A. & Newcomb, J. M. Response of soil organic matter pools to elevated CO₂ and warming in a semi-arid grassland. *Plant Soil* **347**, 339-350 (2011).
1431. Carter, M. S. *et al.* Effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂, prolonged summer drought and temperature increase on N₂O and CH₄ fluxes in a temperate heathland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **43**, 1660-1670 (2011).
1432. Ceccon, C. *et al.* Spatial and temporal effects of soil temperature and moisture and the relation to fine root density on root and soil respiration in a mature apple orchard. *Plant Soil* **342**, 195-206 (2011).
1433. Chen, Q., Hooper, D. U. & Lin, S. Shifts in species composition constrain restoration of overgrazed grassland using nitrogen fertilization in Inner Mongolian steppe, China. *PLoS ONE* **6**, e16909. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0016909 (2011).
1434. Chen, X., Post, W. M., Norby, R. J. & Classen, A. T. Modeling soil respiration and variations in source components using a multi-factor global climate change experiment. *Clim. Chang.* **107**, 459-480 (2011).
1435. Cheng, X., Luo, Y., Xu, X., Sherry, R. & Zhang, Q. Soil organic matter dynamics in a North America tallgrass prairie after 9 yr of experimental warming. *Biogeosciences* **8**, 1487-1498 (2011).
1436. Contosta, A. R., Frey, S. D. & Cooper, A. B. Seasonal dynamics of soil respiration and N mineralization in chronically warmed and fertilized soils.

- Ecosphere* **2**, art36. DOI:10.1890/ES10-00133.1 (2011).
1437. Cotrufo, M. F. *et al.* Decreased summer drought affects plant productivity and soil carbon dynamics in a Mediterranean woodland. *Biogeosciences* **8**, 2729-2739 (2011).
1438. Crous, K. Y. *et al.* Seasonal acclimation of leaf respiration in *Eucalyptus saligna* trees: Impacts of elevated atmospheric CO₂ and summer drought. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1560-1576 (2011).
1439. Curiel Yuste, J. *et al.* Drought-resistant fungi control soil organic matter decomposition and its response to temperature. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1475-1486 (2011).
1440. Cusack, D. F., Silver, W. L., Torn, M. S. & McDowell, W. H. Effects of nitrogen additions on above- and belowground carbon dynamics in two tropical forests. *Biogeochemistry* **104**, 203-225 (2011).
1441. Cusack, D. F., Silver, W. L., Torn, M. S., Burton, S. D. & Firestone, M. K. Changes in microbial community characteristics and soil organic matter with nitrogen additions in two tropical forests. *Ecology* **92**, 621-632 (2011).
1442. Dawes, M. A. *et al.* Growth and community responses of alpine dwarf shrubs to in situ CO₂ enrichment and soil warming. *New Phytol.* **191**, 806-818 (2011).
1443. Dawes, M. A. *et al.* Species-specific tree growth responses to 9 years of CO₂ enrichment at the alpine treeline. *J. Ecol.* **99**, 383-394 (2011).
1444. Deslippe, J. R., Hartmann, M., Mohn, W. W. & Simard, S. W. Long-term experimental manipulation of climate alters the ectomycorrhizal community of *Betula nana* in Arctic tundra. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1625-1636 (2011).
1445. Dickson, T. L. & Foster, B. L. Fertilization decreases plant biodiversity even when light is not limiting. *Ecol. Lett.* **14**, 380-388 (2011).
1446. Drake, J. E. *et al.* Increases in the flux of carbon belowground stimulate nitrogen uptake and sustain the long-term enhancement of forest productivity under elevated CO₂. *Ecol. Lett.* **14**, 349-357 (2011).
1447. Dukes, J. S., Chiariello, N. R., Loarie, S. R. & Field, C. B. Strong response of an invasive plant species (*Centaurea solstitialis* L.) to global environmental changes. *Ecol. Appl.* **21**, 1887-1894 (2011).
1448. Edwards, I. & Zak, D. Fungal community composition and function after long-term exposure of northern forests to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and tropospheric O₃. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 2184-2195 (2011).
1449. Evans, S. E., Byrne, K. M., Lauenroth, W. K. & Burke, I. C. Defining the limit to resistance in a drought-tolerant grassland: Long-term severe drought significantly reduces the dominant species and increases ruderals. *J. Ecol.* **99**, 1500-1507 (2011).
1450. Fanselow, N. *et al.* Short-term regrowth responses of four steppe grassland species to grazing intensity, water and nitrogen in Inner Mongolia. *Plant Soil* **340**, 279-289 (2011).
1451. Fay, P. A. *et al.* Relative effects of precipitation variability and warming on tallgrass prairie ecosystem function. *Biogeosciences* **8**, 3053-3068 (2011).
1452. Ferguson, S. D. & Nowak, R. S. Transitory effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on fine root dynamics in an arid ecosystem do not increase long-term soil carbon input from fine root litter. *New Phytol.* **190**, 953-967 (2011).
1453. Gao, Y., Chen, Q., Lin, S., Giese, M. & Brueck, H. Resource manipulation effects on net primary production, biomass allocation and rain-use efficiency of two semiarid grassland sites in Inner Mongolia, China. *Oecologia* **165**, 855-864 (2011).

1454. Garten Jr., C. T., Iversen, C. M. & Norby, R. J. Litterfall ^{15}N abundance indicates declining soil nitrogen availability in a free-air CO_2 enrichment experiment. *Ecology* **92**, 133-139 (2011).
1455. Gong, X. *et al.* Tradeoffs between nitrogen- and water-use efficiency in dominant species of the semiarid steppe of Inner Mongolia. *Plant Soil* **340**, 227-238 (2011).
1456. Gong, X., Chen, Q., Dittert, K., Taube, F. & Lin, S. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium nutritional status of semiarid steppe grassland in Inner Mongolia. *Plant Soil* **340**, 265-278 (2011).
1457. Hall, S. J. *et al.* Ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment across an urban airshed in the Sonoran Desert. *Ecol. Appl.* **21**, 640-660 (2011).
1458. Han, Q., Kabeya, D. & Hoch, G. Leaf traits, shoot growth and seed production in mature *Fagus sylvatica* trees after 8 years of CO_2 enrichment. *Ann. Bot.* **107**, 1405-1411 (2011).
1459. Han, X., Tsunekawa, A., Tsubo, M. & Li, S. Aboveground biomass response to increasing nitrogen deposition on grassland on the northern Loess Plateau of China. *Acta Agric. Scand. Sect B* **61**, 112-121 (2011).
1460. Hartmann, A. A., Buchmann, N. & Niklaus, P. A. A study of soil methane sink regulation in two grasslands exposed to drought and N fertilization. *Plant Soil* **342**, 265-275 (2011).
1461. Hawkes, C. *et al.* Fungal community responses to precipitation. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1637-1645 (2011).
1462. Heng, T., Wu, J., Xie, S. & Wu, M. The responses of soil C and N, microbial biomass C or N under alpine meadow of Qinghai-Tibet plateau to the change of temperature and precipitation. *Chin. Agric. Sci. Bull.* **27**, 425-430 (2011).
1463. Hofmockel, K. S. *et al.* Sources of increased N uptake in forest trees growing under elevated CO_2 : Results of a large-scale ^{15}N study. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 3338-3350 (2011).
1464. Hoosbeek, M. R., Lukac, M., Velthorst, E., Smith, A. R. & Godbold, L. D. Free atmospheric CO_2 enrichment increased above ground biomass but did not affect symbiotic N_2 -fixation and soil carbon dynamics in a mixed deciduous stand in Wales. *Biogeosciences* **8**, 353-364 (2011).
1465. Huang, Z., Clinton, P. W., Baisden, W. T. & Davis, M. R. Long-term nitrogen additions increased surface soil carbon concentration in a forest plantation despite elevated decomposition. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **43**, 302-307 (2011).
1466. Hudson, J. M. G., Henry, G. H. R. & Cornwell, W. K. Taller and larger: Shifts in Arctic tundra leaf traits after 16 years of experimental warming. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1013-1021 (2011).
1467. Iversen, C. M., Hooker, T. D., Classen, A. T. & Norby, R. J. Net mineralization of N at deeper soil depths as a potential mechanism for sustained forest production under elevated $[\text{CO}_2]$. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1130-1139 (2011).
1468. Jaoudé, R. A., Lagomarsino, A. & de Angelis, P. Impacts of nitrogen fertilisation and coppicing on total and heterotrophic soil CO_2 efflux in a short rotation poplar plantation. *Plant Soil* **339**, 219-230 (2011).
1469. Jentsch, A. *et al.* Climate extremes initiate ecosystem-regulating functions while maintaining productivity. *J. Ecol.* **99**, 689-702 (2011).
1470. Kelley, A. M., Fay, P. F., Polley, H. W., Gill, R. A. & Jackson, R. B. Atmospheric CO_2 and soil extracellular enzyme activity: A meta-analysis and CO_2 gradient experiment. *Ecosphere* **2**, art96. DOI:10.1890/ES11-00117.1 (2011).

1471. Lam, S. K., Lin, E., Norton, R. & Chen, D. The effect of increased atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration on emissions of nitrous oxide, carbon dioxide and methane from a wheatfield in a semi-arid environment in northern China. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **43**, 458-461 (2011).
1472. Lamb, E. G. *et al.* A high Arctic soil ecosystem resists long-term environmental manipulations. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 3187-3194 (2011).
1473. Larsen, K. S. *et al.* Reduced N cycling in response to elevated CO₂, warming, and drought in a Danish heathland: Synthesizing results of the CLIMAITE project after two years of treatments. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1884-1899 (2011).
1474. Lee, T. D., Barrott, S. H. & Reich, P. B. Photosynthetic responses of 13 grassland species across 11 years of free-air CO₂ enrichment is modest, consistent and independent of N supply. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 2893-2904 (2011).
1475. Li, G., Liu, Y., Frelich, L. E. & Sun, S. Experimental warming induces degradation of a Tibetan alpine meadow through trophic interactions. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **48**, 659-667 (2011).
1476. Li, J., Lin, S., Taube, F., Pan, Q. & Dittert, K. Above and belowground net primary productivity of grassland influenced by supplemental water and nitrogen in Inner Mongolia. *Plant Soil* **340**, 253-264 (2011).
1477. Li, K., Jiang, H., You, M. & Zeng, B. Effect of simulated nitrogen deposition on the soil respiration of *Lithocarpus glabra* and *Castanopsis sclerophylla*. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* **31**, 82-89 (2011).
1478. Li, N., Wang, G., Gao, Y. & Wang, J. Warming effects on plant growth, soil nutrients, microbial biomass and soil enzymes activities of two alpine meadows in Tibetan Plateau. *Pol. J. Ecol.* **59**, 25-35 (2011).
1479. Li, Y. *et al.* Effects of increased nitrogen deposition and precipitation on seed and seedling production of *Potentilla tanacetifolia* in a temperate steppe ecosystem. *PLoS ONE* **6**, e28601. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0028601 (2011).
1480. Lin, X. *et al.* Response of ecosystem respiration to warming and grazing during the growing seasons in the alpine meadow on the Tibetan plateau. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **151**, 792-802 (2011).
1481. Liu, J. *et al.* Effects of carbon dioxide enrichment and nitrogen addition on inorganic carbon leaching in subtropical model forest ecosystems. *Ecosystems* **14**, 683-697 (2011).
1482. Liu, Q. *et al.* Belowground responses of *Picea asperata* seedlings to warming and nitrogen fertilization in the eastern Tibetan Plateau. *Ecol. Res.* **26**, 637-648 (2011).
1483. Liu, Y., Reich, P. B., Li, G. & Sun, S. Shifting phenology and abundance under experimental warming alters tropical relationships and plant reproductive capacity. *Ecology* **92**, 1201-1207 (2011).
1484. Lovett, G. M. & Goodale, C. L. A new conceptual model of nitrogen saturation based on experimental nitrogen addition to an Oak forest. *Ecosystems* **14**, 615-631 (2011).
1485. Ma, L. *et al.* The effects of warming and nitrogen addition on soil nitrogen cycling in a temperate grassland, northeastern China. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, e27645. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0027645 (2011).
1486. Matías, L., Zamora, R. & Castro, J. Repercussions of simulated climate change on the diversity of woody-recruit bank in a Mediterranean-type ecosystem. *Ecosystems* **14**, 672-682 (2011).

1487. Melillo, J. M. *et al.* Soil warming, carbon-nitrogen interactions, and forest carbon budgets. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **108**, 9508-9512 (2011).
1488. Milcu, A., Heim, A., Ellis, R. J., Scheu, S. & Manning, P. Identification of general patterns of nutrient and labile carbon control on soil carbon dynamics across a successional gradient. *Ecosystems* **14**, 710-719 (2011).
1489. Morgan, J. A. *et al.* C₄ grasses prosper as carbon dioxide eliminates desiccation in warmed semi-arid grassland. *Nature* **476**, 202-205 (2011).
1490. Na, L., Wang, G., Yan, Y., Gao, Y. & Liu, G. Plant production, and carbon and nitrogen source pools, are strongly intensified by experimental warming in alpine ecosystems in the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **43**, 942-953 (2011).
1491. Natali, S. M. *et al.* Effects of experimental warming of air, soil and permafrost on carbon balance in Alaskan tundra. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1394-1407 (2011).
1492. Niboyet, A., le Roux, X., Dijkstra, P., Hungate, B. A., Barthes, L., Blankinship, J. C., Brown, J. R., Field, C. B. & Leadley, P. W. Testing interactive effects of global environmental changes on soil nitrogen cycling. *Ecosphere* **2**, art56. DOI:10.1890/ES10-00148.1 (2011).
1493. Niu, S. *et al.* Water-use efficiency in response to climate change: From leaf to ecosystem in a temperate steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1073-1082 (2011).
1494. O'Sullivan, O., Horswill, P., Phoenix, G., Lee, J. & Leake, J. Recovery of soil nitrogen pools in species-rich grasslands after 12 years of simulated pollutant nitrogen deposition: A 6-year experimental analysis. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 2615-2628 (2011).
1495. Ogaya, R., Peñuelas, J., Asensio, D. & Llusà, J. Chlorophyll fluorescence responses to temperature and water availability in two co-dominant Mediterranean shrub and tree species in a long-term field experiment simulating climate change. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **71**, 123-127 (2011).
1496. Pan, Q., Bai, Y., Wu, J. & Han, X. Hierarchical plant responses and diversity loss after nitrogen addition: Testing three functionally-based hypotheses in the Inner Mongolia grassland. *PLoS ONE* **6**, e20078. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0020078 (2011).
1497. Pendall, E., Osanai, Y., Williams, A. L. & Hovenden, M. J. Soil carbon storage under simulated climate change is mediated by plant functional type. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 505-514 (2011).
1498. Peng, Q. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen fertilization on soil respiration in temperate grassland in Inner Mongolia, China. *Environ. Earth Sci.* **62**, 1163-1171 (2011).
1499. Phillips, C. L., Gregg, J. W. & Wilson, J. K. Reduced diurnal temperature range does not change warming impacts on ecosystem carbon balance of Mediterranean grassland mesocosms. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 3263-3273 (2011).
1500. Phillips, R. P., Finzi, A. C. & Bernhardt, E. S. Enhanced root exudation induces microbial feedbacks to N cycling in a pine forest under long-term CO₂ fumigation. *Ecol. Lett.* **14**, 187-194 (2011).
1501. Ramírez, D. A. *et al.* Leaf-trait responses to irrigation of the endemic fog-oasis tree *Myrcianthes ferreyrae*: Can a fog specialist benefit from regular watering? *Tree Physiol.* **32**, 65-73 (2011).
1502. Regan, K. *et al.* Can differences in microbial abundances help explain enhanced N₂O emissions in a permanent grassland under elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 3176-3186 (2011).

1503. Ren, H. *et al.* Nitrogen and water addition reduce leaf longevity of steppe species. *Ann. Bot.* **107**, 145-155 (2011).
1504. Ronnenberg, K. & Wesche, K. Effects of fertilization and irrigation on productivity, plant nutrient contents and soil nutrients in southern Mongolia. *Plant Soil* **340**, 239-251 (2011).
1505. Rui, Y. *et al.* Warming and grazing affect soil labile carbon and nitrogen pools differently in alpine meadow of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau in China. *J. Soils Sediments* **11**, 903-914 (2011).
1506. Schindlbacher, A. *et al.* Experimental warming effects on the microbial community of a temperate mountain forest soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **43**, 1417-1425 (2011).
1507. Schuldt, B. *et al.* Change in hydraulic properties and leaf traits of a tall rainforest tree species subjected to long-term throughfall exclusion in the perhumid tropics. *Biogeoscience* **8**, 2179-2194 (2011).
1508. Selsteda, M. B. *et al.* Measurement of carbon dioxide fluxes in a free-air carbon dioxide enrichment experiment using the closed flux chamber technique. *Atmos. Environ.* **45**, 208-214 (2011).
1509. Sheik, C. S. *et al.* Effect of warming and drought on grassland microbial communities. *ISME J.* **5**, 1692-1700 (2011).
1510. Stiehl-Braun, P., Hartmann, A., Kandeler, E., Buchmann, N. & Niklaus, P. Interactive effects of drought and N fertilization on the spatial distribution of methane assimilation in grassland soils. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 2629-2639 (2011).
1511. Swarbreck, S. M. *et al.* Linking leaf transcript levels to whole plant analyses provides mechanistic insights to the impact of warming and altered water availability in an annual grass. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1577-1594 (2011).
1512. Talmon, Y., Sternberg, M. & Grünzweig, J. M. Impact of rainfall manipulations and biotic controls on soil respiration in Mediterranean and desert ecosystems along an aridity gradient. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1108-1118 (2011).
1513. Tharayil, N. *et al.* Changes in the structural composition and reactivity of *Acer rubrum* leaf litter tannins exposed to warming and altered precipitation: Climatic stress-induced tannins are more reactive. *New Phytol.* **191**, 132-145 (2011).
1514. Thomey, M. L. *et al.* Effect of precipitation variability on net primary production and soil respiration in a Chihuahuan Desert grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1505-1515 (2011).
1515. Tiemann, L. K. & Billings, S. A. Indirect effects of nitrogen amendments on organic substrate quality increase enzymatic activity driving decomposition in a mesic grassland. *Ecosystems* **14**, 234-247 (2011).
1516. Tu, L. *et al.* Short-term simulated nitrogen deposition increases carbon sequestration in a *Pleioblastus amarus* plantation. *Plant Soil* **340**, 383-396 (2011).
1517. van den Berge, J. *et al.* Altered response to nitrogen supply of mixed grassland communities in a future climate: A controlled environment microcosm study. *Plant Soil* **345**, 375-385 (2011).
1518. van Straaten, O., Veldkamp, E. & Corre, M. D. Simulated drought reduces soil CO₂ efflux and production in a tropical forest in Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Ecosphere* **2**, art119. DOI:10.1890/ES11-00079.1 (2011).
1519. Vannette, R. L. & Hunter, M. D. Genetic variation in expression of defense phenotype may mediate evolutionary adaptation of *Asclepias syriaca* to elevated

- CO₂. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1277-1288 (2011).
1520. Veresoglou, S. D. *et al.* Medium-term fertilization of grassland plant communities masks species-linked effects on soil microbial community structure. *Plant Soil* **344**, 187-196 (2011).
1521. Vivanco, L. & Austin, A. T. Nitrogen addition stimulates forest litter decomposition and disrupts species interactions in Patagonia, Argentina. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1963-1974 (2011).
1522. Wang, B., Sun, G., Luo, P., Wang, M. & Wu, N. Labile and recalcitrant carbon and nitrogen pools of an alpine meadow soil from the eastern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau subjected to experimental warming and grazing. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* **31**, 1506-1514 (2011).
1523. Wang, C. *et al.* The effects of biomass removal and N additions on microbial N transformations and biomass at different vegetation types in an old-field ecosystem in northern China. *Plant Soil* **340**, 397-411 (2011).
1524. Weber, C. F. *et al.* Responses of soil cellulolytic fungal communities to elevated atmospheric CO₂ are complex and variable across five ecosystems. *Environ. Microbiol.* **13**, 2778-2793 (2011).
1525. Wu, Z., Koch, G. W., Dijkstra, P., Bowker, M. A. & Hungate, B. A. Responses of ecosystem carbon cycling to climate change treatments along an elevation gradient. *Ecosystems* **14**, 1066-1080 (2011).
1526. Xing, Y. *et al.* The fate of ¹⁵N-nitrate in a northern peatland impacted by long term experimental nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium fertilization. *Biogeochemistry* **103**, 281-296 (2011).
1527. Yan, L., Chen, S., Huang, J. & Lin, G. Increasing water and nitrogen availability enhanced net ecosystem CO₂ assimilation of a temperate semiarid steppe. *Plant Soil* **349**, 227-240 (2011).
1528. Yan, L., Chen, S., Huang, J. & Lin, G. Water regulated effects of photosynthetic substrate supply on soil respiration in a semiarid steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 1990-2001 (2011).
1529. Yang, H. *et al.* Community structure and composition in response to climate change in a temperate steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 452-465 (2011).
1530. Yang, H. *et al.* Plant community responses to nitrogen addition and increased precipitation: The importance of water availability and species traits. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 2936-2944 (2011).
1531. Yang, Y., Wang, G., Klanderud, K. & Yang, L. Responses in leaf functional traits and resource allocation of a dominant alpine sedge (*Kobresia pygmaea*) to climate warming in the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau permafrost region. *Plant Soil* **349**, 377-387 (2011).
1532. Yu, Q., Epstein, H. E., Walker, D. A., Frost, G. V. & Forbes, B. C. Modeling dynamics of tundra plant communities on the Yamal Peninsula, Russia, in response to climate change and grazing pressure. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **6**, 045505. DOI:10.1088/1748-9326/6/4/045505 (2011).
1533. Zhang, N., Xia, J., Yu, X., Ma, K. & Wan, S. Soil microbial community changes and their linkages with ecosystem carbon exchange under asymmetrically diurnal warming. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **43**, 2053-2059 (2011).
1534. Zhang, T., Zhu, W., Mo, J., Liu, L. & Dong, S. Increased phosphorus availability mitigates the inhibition of nitrogen deposition on CH₄ uptake in an old-growth tropical forest, southern China. *Biogeosciences* **8**, 2805-2813 (2011).
1535. Zhang, X., Liu, W., Bai, Y., Zhang, G. & Han, X. Nitrogen deposition mediates the effects and importance of chance in changing biodiversity. *Mol. Ecol.* **20**,

- 429-438 (2011).
1536. Zhu, T. *et al.* Early responses of soil CO₂ emission to simulating atmospheric nitrogen deposition in an alpine meadow on the Qinghai Tibetan Plateau. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* **31**, 2687-2696 (2011).
1537. Angel, R., Kammann, C., Claus, P. & Conrad, R. Effect of long-term free-air CO₂ enrichment on the diversity and activity of soil methanogens in a periodically waterlogged grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **51**, 96-103 (2012).
1538. Bai, W., Xia, J., Wan, S., Zhang, W. & Li, L. Day and night warming have different effect on root lifespan. *Biogeosciences* **9**, 375-384 (2012).
1539. Barton, C. V. M. *et al.* Effects of elevated atmospheric [CO₂] on instantaneous transpiration efficiency at leaf and canopy scales in *Eucalyptus saligna*. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 585-595 (2012).
1540. Bassin, S., Schalajda, J., Vogel, A. & Suter, M. Different types of sub-alpine grassland respond similarly to elevated nitrogen deposition in terms of productivity and sedge abundance. *J. Veg. Sci.* **23**, 1024-1034 (2012).
1541. Berbeco, M. R., Melillo, J. M. & Orians, C. M. Soil warming accelerates decomposition of fine woody debris. *Plant Soil* **356**, 405-417 (2012).
1542. Berhe, A. A., Suttle, K. B., Burton, S. D. & Banfield, J. F. Contingency in the direction and mechanics of soil organic matter responses to increased rainfall. *Plant Soil* **358**, 371-383 (2012).
1543. Bi, J., Zhang, N., Liang, Y., Cai, L. & Ma, K. Impacts of increased N use and precipitation on microbial C utilization potential in the semiarid grassland of Inner Mongolia. *Chin. J. Eco-Agric.* **20**, 1586-1593 (2012).
1544. Bi, J., Zhang, N., Liang, Y., Yang, H. & Ma, K. Interactive effects of water and nitrogen addition on soil microbial communities in a semiarid steppe. *J. Plant Ecol.* **5**, 320-329 (2012).
1545. Brzostek, E. R. *et al.* The effects of experimental warming and precipitation change on proteolytic enzyme activity: Positive feedbacks to nitrogen availability are not universal. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 2617-2625 (2012).
1546. Burton, A. J., Jarvey, J. C., Jarvi, M. P., Zak, D. R. & Pregitzer, K. S. Chronic N deposition alters root respiration-tissue N relationship in northern hardwood forests. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 258-266 (2012).
1547. Butler, S. M. *et al.* Soil warming alters nitrogen cycling in a New England forest: Implications for ecosystem function and structure. *Oecologia* **168**, 819-828 (2012).
1548. Cahoon, S. M. P., Sullivan, P. F., Post, E. & Welker, J. M. Large herbivores limit CO₂ uptake and suppress carbon cycle responses to warming in west Greenland. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 469-479 (2012).
1549. Cantarel, A. A. M. *et al.* Four years of experimental climate change modifies the microbial drivers of N₂O fluxes in an upland grassland ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 2520-2531 (2012).
1550. Carrillo, Y., Dijkstra, F. A., Pendall, E., Morgan, J. A. & Blumenthal, D. M. Controls over soil nitrogen pools in a semiarid grassland under elevated CO₂ and warming. *Ecosystems* **15**, 761-774 (2012).
1551. Carter, M. S. *et al.* Synthesizing greenhouse gas fluxes across nine European peatlands and shrublands-responses to climatic and environmental changes. *Biogeosciences* **9**, 3739-3755 (2012).
1552. Chen, X. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen deposition on soil organic carbon fractions in the subtropical forest ecosystems of S China. *J. Plant Nutr. Soil Sci.* **175**, 947-953 (2012).

1553. Chen, X., Liu, J., Deng, Q., Yan, J. & Zhang, D. Effects of elevated CO₂ and nitrogen addition on soil organic carbon fractions in a subtropical forest. *Plant Soil* **357**, 25-34 (2012).
1554. Cherwin, K. & Knapp, A. Unexpected patterns of sensitivity to drought in three semi-arid grasslands. *Oecologia* **169**, 845-852 (2012).
1555. Christiansen, C. T., Schmidt, N. M. & Michelsen, A. High arctic dry heath CO₂ exchange during the early cold season. *Ecosystems* **15**, 1083-1092 (2012).
1556. Collins, S. L. *et al.* Stability of tallgrass prairie during a 19-year increase in growing season precipitation. *Funct. Ecol.* **26**, 1450-1459 (2012).
1557. Cregger, M. A., Schadt, C. W., McDowell, N. G., Pockman, W. T. & Classen, A. T. Response of the soil microbial community to changes in precipitation in a semiarid ecosystem. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **78**, 8587-8594 (2012).
1558. Crous, K. Y., Zaragoza-Castells, J., Ellsworth, D. S., Duursma, R. A., Löw, M., Tissue, D. T. & Atkin, O. K. Light inhibition of leaf respiration in field-grown *Eucalyptus saligna* in whole-tree chambers under elevated atmospheric CO₂ and summer drought. *Plant Cell Environ.* **35**, 966-981 (2012).
1559. Curiel Yuste, J. *et al.* Changes in soil bacterial community triggered by drought-induced gap succession preceded changes in soil C stocks and quality. *Ecol. Evol.* **2**, 3016-3031 (2012).
1560. Deng, Q. *et al.* Effects of precipitation increase on soil respiration: A three-year field experiment in subtropical forests in China. *PLoS ONE* **7**, e41493. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0041493 (2012).
1561. Deslippe, J. R., Hartmann, M., Simard, S. W. & Mohn, W. W. Long-term warming alters the composition of Arctic soil microbial communities. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **82**, 303-315 (2012).
1562. Diamond, S. E. *et al.* A physiological trait-based approach to predicting the responses of species to experimental climate warming. *Ecology* **93**, 2305-2312 (2012).
1563. Dijkstra, F. A. *et al.* Climate change alters stoichiometry of phosphorus and nitrogen in a semiarid grassland. *New Phytol.* **196**, 807-815 (2012).
1564. Dong, L. & Sang, W. Effects of simulated warming and precipitation change on seedling emergence and growth of *Quercus mongolica* in Dongling Mountain, Beijing, China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **36**, 819-830 (2012).
1565. Eisenhauer, N., Cesarz, S., Koller, R., Worm, K. & Reich, P. B. Global change belowground: Impacts of elevated CO₂, nitrogen, and summer drought on soil food webs and biodiversity. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 435-447 (2012).
1566. Ellsworth, D. S. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ affects photosynthetic responses in canopy pine and subcanopy deciduous trees over 10 years: A synthesis from Duke FACE. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 223-242 (2012).
1567. Fang, H. *et al.* Responses of CO₂ efflux from an alpine meadow soil on the Qinghai Tibetan Plateau to multi-form and low-level N addition. *Plant Soil* **351**, 177-190 (2012).
1568. Fang, Y., Xun, F., Bai, W., Zhang, W. & Li, L. Long-term nitrogen addition leads to loss of species richness due to litter accumulation and soil acidification in a temperate steppe. *PLoS ONE* **7**, e47369. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0047369 (2012).
1569. Fay, P. A. *et al.* Soil-mediated effects of subambient to increased carbon dioxide on grassland productivity. *Nat. Clim. Change* **2**, 742-746 (2012).
1570. Ford, C. R., McGee, J., Scandellari, F., Hobbie, E. A. & Mitchell, R. J. Long- and short-term precipitation effects on soil CO₂ efflux and total belowground

- carbon allocation. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **156**, 54-64 (2012).
1571. Fornara, D. A. & Tilman, D. Soil carbon sequestration in prairie grassland increased by chronic nitrogen addition. *Ecology* **93**, 2030-2036 (2012).
1572. Fu, G., Shen, Z., Zhang, X. & Zhou, Y. Response of soil microbial biomass to short-term experimental warming in alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **61**, 158-160 (2012).
1573. Gentile, R., Dodd, M., Lieffering, M., Brock, S. C., Theobald, P. W. & Newton, P. C. D. Effects of long-term exposure to enriched CO₂ on the nutrient-supplying capacity of a grassland soil. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **48**, 357-362 (2012).
1574. Graham, S. L., Millard, P., Hunt, J. E., Rogers, G. N. & Whitehead, D. Roots affect the response of heterotrophic soil respiration to temperature in tussock grass microcosms. *Ann. Bot.* **110**, 253-258 (2012).
1575. Guenet, B. *et al.* The impact of long-term CO₂ enrichment and moisture levels on soil microbial community structure and enzyme activities. *Geoderma* **170**, 331-336 (2012).
1576. Hagedorn, F., Kammer, A., Schmidt, M. W. & Goodale, C. L. Nitrogen addition alters mineralization dynamics of ¹³C-depleted leaf and twig litter and reduces leaching of older DOC from mineral soil. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 1412-1427 (2012).
1577. Han, Y., Zhang, Z., Wang, C., Jiang, F. & Xia, J. Effects of mowing and nitrogen addition on soil respiration in three patches in an old field grassland in Inner Mongolia. *J. Plant Ecol.* **5**, 219-228 (2012).
1578. Hartmann, A. A. & Niklaus, P. A. Effects of simulated drought and nitrogen fertilizer on plant productivity and nitrous oxide (N₂O) emissions of two pastures. *Plant Soil* **361**, 411-426 (2012).
1579. Hasselquist, N. J., Metcalfe, D. B. & Högborg, P. Contrasting effects of low and high nitrogen additions on soil CO₂ flux components and ectomycorrhizal fungal sporocarp production in a boreal forest. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 3596-3605 (2012).
1580. Hayden, H. L. *et al.* Changes in the microbial community structure of bacteria, archaea and fungi in response to elevated CO₂ and warming in an Australian native grassland soil. *Environ. Microbiol.* **14**, 3081-3096 (2012).
1581. He, N., Chen, Q., Han, X., Yu, G. & Li, L. Warming and increased precipitation individually influence soil carbon sequestration of Inner Mongolian grasslands, China. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **158**, 184-191 (2012).
1582. He, Z. *et al.* The phylogenetic composition and structure of soil microbial communities shifts in response to elevated carbon dioxide. *ISME J.* **6**, 259-272 (2012).
1583. Hinojosa, M. B., Parra, A., Ramírez, D. A., Carreira, J. A., García-Ruiz, R. & Moreno, J. M. Effects of drought on soil phosphorus availability and fluxes in a burned Mediterranean shrubland. *Geoderma* **191**, 61-69 (2012).
1584. Hoepfner, S. S. & Dukes, J. S. Interactive responses of old-field plant growth and composition to warming and precipitation. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 1754-1768 (2012).
1585. Holmström, M. *et al.* Increased frequency of drought reduces species richness of enchytraeid communities in both wet and dry heathland soils. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **53**, 43-49 (2012).
1586. Hopkins, F. M., Torn, M. S. & Trumbore, S. E. Warming accelerates decomposition of decades-old carbon in forest soils. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **109**, E1753-E1761 (2012).

1587. Huang, W., Zhou, G. & Liu, J. Nitrogen and phosphorus status and their influence on aboveground production under increasing nitrogen deposition in three successional forests. *Acta Oecologia* **44**, 20-27 (2012).
1588. Inauen, N., Körner, C. & Hiltbrunner, E. No growth stimulation by CO₂ enrichment in alpine glacier forefield plants. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 985-999 (2012).
1589. Jia, X., Shao, M. & Wei, X. Responses of soil respiration to N addition, burning and clipping in temperate semiarid grassland in northern China. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **166-167**, 32-40 (2012).
1590. Jin, J., Tang, C., Armstrong, R. & Sale, P. Phosphorus supply enhances the response of legumes to elevated CO₂ (FACE) in a phosphorus-deficient vertisol. *Plant Soil* **358**, 91-104 (2012).
1591. Johnson, S. L. *et al.* Increased temperature and altered summer precipitation have differential effects on biological soil crusts in a dryland ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 2583-2593 (2012).
1592. Kaarlejärvi, E. *et al.* Effects of warming on shrub abundance and chemistry drive ecosystem-level changes in a forest-tundra ecotone. *Ecosystems* **15**, 1219-1233 (2012).
1593. Kardol, P., de Long, J. R. & Sundqvist, M. K. Crossing the threshold: The power of multi-level experiments in identifying global change responses. *New Phytol.* **196**, 323-326 (2012).
1594. Kongstad, J., Schmidt, I. K., Riis-Nielsen, T., Arndal, M., Mikkelsen, T. N. & Beier, C. High resilience in heathland plants to changes in temperature, drought, and CO₂ in combination: Results from the CLIMATE experiment. *Ecosystems* **15**, 269-283 (2012).
1595. Krashevaska, V., Sandmann, D., Maraun, M. & Scheu, S. Consequences of exclusion of precipitation on microorganisms and microbial consumers in montane tropical rainforests. *Oecologia* **170**, 1067-1076 (2012).
1596. Kreyling, J., Haei, M. & Laudon, H. Absence of snow-cover reduces understory plant cover and alters plant community composition in boreal forests. *Oecologia* **168**, 577-587 (2012).
1597. Ladwig, L. M. *et al.* Above- and belowground responses to nitrogen addition in a Chihuahuan Desert grassland. *Oecologia* **169**, 177-185 (2012).
1598. Lan, Z. & Bai, Y. Testing mechanisms of N-enrichment-induced species loss in a semiarid Inner Mongolia grassland: Critical thresholds and implications for long-term ecosystem responses. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London, Ser. B* **367**, 3125-3134 (2012).
1599. Lanta, V., Doležal, J., Zemková, L. & Lepš, J. Communities of different plant diversity respond similarly to drought stress: Experimental evidence from field non-weeded and greenhouse conditions. *Naturwissenschaften* **99**, 473-482 (2012).
1600. Limousin, J. M. *et al.* Morphological and phenological shoot plasticity in a Mediterranean evergreen oak facing long-term increased drought. *Oecologia* **169**, 565-577 (2012).
1601. Liu, J., Zhang, D., Zhou, G. & Duan, H. Changes in leaf nutrient traits and photosynthesis of four tree species: Effects of elevated [CO₂], N fertilization and canopy positions. *J. Plant Ecol.* **5**, 376-390 (2012).
1602. Liu, Y. *et al.* Direct and indirect influences of 8 yr of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization on Glomeromycota in an alpine meadow ecosystem. *New Phytol.* **194**, 523-535 (2012).

1603. Liu, Y., Mu, J., Niklas, K. J., Li, G. & Sun, S. Global warming reduces plant reproductive output for temperate multi-inflorescence species on the Tibetan plateau. *New Phytol.* **195**, 427-436 (2012).
1604. Long, X., Chen, C., Xu, Z., Oren, R. & He, J. Abundance and community structure of ammonia-oxidizing bacteria and archaea in a temperate forest ecosystem under ten-years elevated CO₂. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **46**, 163-171 (2012).
1605. Lu, X. *et al.* Nitrogen addition shapes soil phosphorous availability in two reforested tropical forests in southern China. *Biotropica* **44**, 302-311 (2012).
1606. Lü, X., Kong, D., Pan, Q., Simmons, M. E. & Han, X. Nitrogen and water availability interact to affect leaf stoichiometry in a semi-arid grassland. *Oecologia* **168**, 301-310 (2012).
1607. Ma, L., Huang, W., Guo, C., Wang, R. & Xiao, C. Soil microbial properties and plant growth responses to carbon and water addition in a temperate steppe: The importance of nutrient availability. *PLoS ONE* **7**, e35165. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0035165 (2012).
1608. Maphangwa, K. W., Musil, C. F., Raitt, L. & Zedda, L. Experimental climate warming decreases photosynthetic efficiency of lichens in an arid South African ecosystem. *Oecologia* **169**, 257-268 (2012).
1609. Matías, L., Castro, J. & Zamora, R. Effect of simulated climate change on soil respiration in a Mediterranean-Type ecosystem: Rainfall and habitat type are more important than temperature or the soil carbon pool. *Ecosystems* **15**, 299-310 (2012).
1610. Millett, J., Godbold, D., Smith, A. R. & Grant, H. N₂ fixation and cycling in *Alnus glutinosa*, *Betula pendula* and *Fagus sylvatica* woodland exposed to free air CO₂ enrichment. *Oecologia* **169**, 541-552 (2012).
1611. Moise, E. R. D. & Henry, H. A. L. Interactions of herbivore exclusion with warming and N addition in a grass-dominated temperate old field. *Oecologia* **169**, 1127-1136 (2012).
1612. Natali, S. M., Schuur, E. A. G. & Rubin, R. L. Increased plant productivity in Alaskan tundra as a result of experimental warming of soil and permafrost. *J. Ecol.* **100**, 488-498 (2012).
1613. Otieno, D., Kreyling, J., Purcell, A., Herold, N., Grant, K., Tenhunen, J., Beierkuhnlein, C. & Jentsch, A. Drought responses of *Arrhenatherum elatius* grown in plant assemblages of varying species richness. *Acta Oecologia* **39**, 11-17 (2012).
1614. Parton, W. *et al.* Impact of precipitation dynamics on net ecosystem productivity. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 915-927 (2012).
1615. Pérez-Camacho, L. *et al.* Plant functional trait responses to interannual rainfall variability, summer drought and seasonal grazing in Mediterranean herbaceous communities. *Funct. Ecol.* **26**, 740-749 (2012).
1616. Phillips, R. P. *et al.* Roots and fungi accelerate carbon and nitrogen cycling in forests exposed to elevated CO₂. *Ecol. Lett.* **15**, 1042-1049 (2012).
1617. Polley, H. W., Jin, V. & Fay, P. A. CO₂-caused change in plant species composition rivals the shift in vegetation between mid-grass and tallgrass prairies. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 700-710 (2012).
1618. Potthast, K., Hamer, U. & Makeschin, F. In an Ecuadorian pasture soil the growth of *Setaria sphacelata*, but not of soil microorganisms, is co-limited by N and P. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **62**, 103-114 (2012).
1619. Potts, D. L., Suding, K. N., Winston, G. C., Rocha, A. V. & Goulden, M. L.

- Ecological effects of experimental drought and prescribed fire in a southern California coastal grassland. *J. Arid. Environ.* **81**, 59-66 (2012).
1620. Qi, H., Liu, Y. & Guo, J. Decomposition of *Leymus chinensis* and *Phragmites communis* litter responses to simulated warming and nitrogen application in Songnen grassland. *J. Northeast Normal Univ.* **44**, 114-119 (2012).
1621. Reed, S. C. *et al.* Changes to dryland rainfall result in rapid moss mortality and altered soil fertility. *Nat. Clim. Change* **2**, 752-755 (2012).
1622. Reid, J. P., Adair, E. C., Hobbie, S. E. & Reich, P. B. Biodiversity, nitrogen deposition, and CO₂ affect grassland soil carbon cycling but not storage. *Ecosystems* **15**, 580-590 (2012).
1623. Rixen, C., Dawes, M. A., Wipf, S. & Hagedorn, F. Evidence of enhanced freezing damage in treeline plants during six years of CO₂ enrichment and soil warming. *Oikos* **121**, 1532-1543 (2012).
1624. Rodgers, V. L., Hoeppe, S. S., Daley, M. J. & Dukes, J. S. Leaf-level gas exchange and foliar chemistry of common old-field species responding to warming and precipitation treatments. *Int. J. Plant Sci.* **173**, 957-970 (2012).
1625. Ross, C. S. *et al.* Ecosystem carbon remains low for three decades following fire and constrains soil CO₂ responses to precipitation in southwestern ponderosa pine forests. *Ecosystems* **15**, 725-740 (2012).
1626. Rousk, J., Frey, S. D. & Bååth, E. Temperature adaptation of bacterial communities in experimentally warmed forest soils. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 3252-3258 (2012).
1627. Ruan, W. *et al.* The response of soil nematode community to nitrogen, water, and grazing history in the inner mongolian steppe, China. *Ecosystems* **15**, 1121-1133 (2012).
1628. Ruehr, N. K., Martin, J. G. & Law, B. E. Effects of water availability on carbon and water exchange in a young ponderosa pine forest: Above- and belowground responses. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **164**, 136-148 (2012).
1629. Rui, Y. *et al.* Warming and grazing increase mineralization of organic P in an alpine meadow ecosystem of Qinghai-Tibet Plateau, China. *Plant Soil* **357**, 73-87 (2012).
1630. Sayer, E. J. *et al.* Variable responses of lowland tropical forest nutrient status to fertilization and litter manipulation. *Ecosystems* **15**, 387-400 (2012).
1631. Schindbacher, A. *et al.* Soil respiration under climate change: Prolonged summer drought offsets soil warming effects. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 2270-2279 (2012).
1632. Schleppi, P., Bucher-Wallin, I., Hagedorn, F. & Körner, C. Increased nitrate availability in the soil of a mixed mature temperate forest subjected to elevated CO₂ concentration (canopy FACE). *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 757-768 (2012).
1633. Seeber, J., Rief, A., Richter, A., Traugott, M. & Bahn, M. Drought-induced reduction in uptake of recently photosynthesized carbon by springtails and mites in alpine grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **55**, 37-39 (2012).
1634. Selsted, M. B. *et al.* Soil respiration is stimulated by elevated CO₂ and reduced by summer drought: Three years of measurements in a multifactor ecosystem manipulation experiment in a temperate heathland (CLIMAITE). *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 1216-1230 (2012).
1635. Sherry, R. A. *et al.* Carry over from previous year environmental conditions alters dominance hierarchy in a prairie plant community. *J. Plant Ecol.* **5**, 134-146 (2012).
1636. Shi, F., Chen, H., Chen, H., Wu, Y. & Wu, N. The combined effects of warming

- and drying suppress CO₂ and N₂O emission rates in an alpine meadow of the eastern Tibetan Plateau. *Ecol. Res.* **27**, 725-733 (2012).
1637. Sjögersten, S., van der Wal, R. & Woodin, S. J. Impacts of grazing and climate warming on C pools and decomposition rates in arctic environments. *Ecosystems* **15**, 349-362 (2012).
1638. Song, B. *et al.* Light and heavy fractions of soil organic matter in response to climate warming and increased precipitation in a temperate steppe. *PLoS ONE* **7**, e33217. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0033217 (2012).
1639. Song, L., Liu, W., Ma, W. & Qi, J. Response of epiphytic bryophytes to simulated N deposition in a subtropical montane cloud forest in southwestern China. *Oecologia* **170**, 847-856 (2012).
1640. Song, W. *et al.* Vegetation cover and rain timing co-regulate the responses of soil CO₂ efflux to rain increase in an arid desert ecosystem. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **49**, 114-123 (2012).
1641. Stevnbak, K. *et al.* Interactions between above-and belowground organisms modified in climate change experiments. *Nat. Clim. Change* **2**, 805-808 (2012).
1642. Stone, M. *et al.* Temperature sensitivity of soil enzyme kinetics under N-fertilization in two temperate forests. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 1173-1184 (2012).
1643. Suseela, V., Conant, R. T., Wallenstein, M. D. & Dukes, J. S. Effects of soil moisture on the temperature sensitivity of heterotrophic respiration vary seasonally in an old-field climate change experiment. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 336-348 (2012).
1644. Talhelm, A. F., Pregitzer, K. S. & Giardina, C. P. Long-term leaf production response to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide and tropospheric ozone. *Ecosystems* **15**, 71-82 (2012).
1645. Throop, H. L., Reichmann, L. G., Sala, O. E. & Archer, S. R. Response of dominant grass and shrub species to water manipulation: An ecophysiological basis for shrub invasion in a Chihuahuan Desert Grassland. *Oecologia* **169**, 373-383 (2012).
1646. Urban, O., Hrstka, M., Zitová, M., Holišová, P., Šprtová, M., Klem, K., Calfapietra, C., De Angelis, P. & Marek, M. V. Effect of season, needle age and elevated CO₂ concentration on photosynthesis and Rubisco acclimation in *Picea abies*. *Plant Physiol. Biochem.* **58**, 135-141 (2012).
1647. Vargas, R. *et al.* Precipitation variability and fire influence the temporal dynamics of soil CO₂ efflux in an arid grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 1401-1411 (2012).
1648. Vasconcelos, S. S., Zarin, D. J., Araújo, M. M. & de Souza Miranda, I. Aboveground net primary productivity in tropical forest regrowth increases following wetter dry-seasons. *For. Ecol. Manage.* **276**, 82-87 (2012).
1649. Verburg, P. S. J. *et al.* Do increased summer precipitation and N deposition alter fine root dynamics in a Mojave Desert ecosystem? *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 948-956 (2012).
1650. Vourlitis, G. L. Aboveground net primary production response of semi-arid shrublands to chronic experimental dry-season N input. *Ecosphere* **3**, art22, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1890/ES11-00339.1> (2012).
1651. Walter, J. *et al.* Increased rainfall variability reduces biomass and forage quality of temperate grassland largely independent of mowing frequency. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **148**, 1-10 (2012).
1652. Walter, J., Hein, R., Auge, H., Beierkuhnlein, C., Löffler, S., Reifenrath, K.,

- Schädler, M., Weber, M. & Jentsch, A. How do extreme drought and plant community composition affect host plant metabolites and herbivore performance? *Arthropod-Plant Interact.* **6**, 15-25 (2012).
1653. Wang, H. *et al.* BVOCs emission in a semi-arid grassland under climate warming and nitrogen deposition. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **12**, 3809-3819 (2012).
1654. Wang, H., Zhou, G., Jiang, Y., Shi, Y. & Xu, Z. Interactive effects of changing precipitation and elevated CO₂ concentration on photosynthetic parameters of *Stipa brebiflora*. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **36**, 597-606 (2012).
1655. Wang, S. *et al.* Effects of warming and grazing on soil N availability, species composition, and ANPP in an alpine meadow. *Ecology* **93**, 2365-2376 (2012).
1656. Wang, X., Nakatsubo, T. & Nakane, K. Impacts of elevated CO₂ and temperature on soil respiration in warm temperate evergreen *Quercus glauca* stands: An open-top chamber experiment. *Ecol. Res.* **27**, 595-602 (2012).
1657. Wang, Z., Zhao, M., Han, G., Gao, F. & Han, X. Response of soil respiration to simulated warming and N addition in the desert steppe. *J. Arid Land Resour. Environ.* **26**, 98-103 (2012).
1658. Weedon, J. T. *et al.* Summer warming accelerates sub-arctic peatland nitrogen cycling without changing enzyme pools or microbial community structure. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 138-150 (2012).
1659. Wicklein, H. F. *et al.* Variation in foliar nitrogen and albedo in response to nitrogen fertilization and elevated CO₂. *Oecologia* **169**, 915-925 (2012).
1660. Wolkovich, E. M. *et al.* Warming experiments underpredict plant phenological responses to climate change. *Nature* **485**, 494-497 (2012).
1661. Wyatt, K. H. *et al.* Contributions of algae to GPP and DOC production in an Alaskan fen: Effects of historical water table manipulations on ecosystem responses to a natural flood. *Oecologia* **169**, 821-832 (2012).
1662. Xia, J. & Wan, S. The effects of warming-shifted plant phenology on ecosystem carbon exchange are regulated by precipitation in a semi-arid grassland. *PLoS ONE* **7**, e32088. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0032088 (2012).
1663. Xu, G., Kuster, T. M., Günthardt-Goerg, M. S., Dobbertin, M. & Li, M. Seasonal exposure to drought and air warming affects soil collembola and mites. *PLoS ONE* **7**, e43102. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0043102 (2012).
1664. Xu, X. *et al.* Interannual variability in responses of belowground net primary productivity (NPP) and NPP partitioning to long-term warming and clipping in a tallgrass prairie. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 1648-1656 (2012).
1665. Xu, X., Sherry, R. A., Niu, S., Zhou, J. & Luo, Y. Long-term experimental warming decreased labile soil organic carbon in a tallgrass prairie. *Plant Soil* **361**, 307-315 (2012).
1666. Xu, Z. *et al.* Effects of water and nitrogen addition on species turnover in Temperate Grasslands in Northern China. *PLoS ONE* **7**, e39762. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0039762 (2012).
1667. Xu, Z., Wan, S., Ren, H., Han, X. & Jiang, Y. Influences of land use history and short-term nitrogen addition on community structure in temperate grasslands. *J. Arid Environ.* **87**, 103-109 (2012).
1668. Yang, H. *et al.* Diversity-dependent stability under mowing and nutrient addition: Evidence from a 7-year grassland experiment. *Ecol. Lett.* **15**, 619-626 (2012).
1669. Yang, Y., Guo, J., Wang, G., Yang, L. & Yang, Y. Effects of drought and nitrogen addition on photosynthetic characteristics and resource allocation of *Abies fabri* seedlings in eastern Tibetan Plateau. *New For.* **43**, 505-518 (2012).

1670. Yin, H., Chen, Z. & Liu, Q. Effects of experimental warming on soil N transformations of two coniferous species, Eastern Tibetan Plateau, China. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **50**, 77-84 (2012).
1671. Zak, D. R., Kubiske, M. E., Pregitzer, K. S. & Burton, A. J. Atmospheric CO₂ and O₃ alter competition for soil nitrogen in developing forests. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 1480-1488 (2012).
1672. Zavalloni, C. *et al.* Exposure to warming and CO₂ enrichment promotes greater above-ground biomass, nitrogen, phosphorus and arbuscular mycorrhizal colonization in newly established grasslands. *Plant Soil* **359**, 121-136 (2012).
1673. Zelikova, T., Housman, D., Grote, E., Neher, D. & Belnap, J. Warming and increased precipitation frequency on the Colorado Plateau: Implications for biological soil crusts and soil processes. *Plant Soil* **355**, 265-282 (2012).
1674. Zhan, W., Sha, W., Wang, M., Shi, S. & Wen, Q. Effects of variations in precipitation and temperature on photosynthetic parameters and growth of *Fraxinus mandshurica* seedlings in Changbai Mountains of Northeast China. *Chin. J. Appl. Ecol.* **23**, 617-624 (2012).
1675. Zhou, X., Chen, C., Wang, Y., Xu, Z., Hu, Z., Cui, X. & Hao, Y. Effects of warming and increased precipitation on soil carbon mineralization in an Inner Mongolian grassland after 6 years of treatments. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **48**, 859-866 (2012).
1676. Zhou, X., Fei, S., Sherry, R. & Luo, Y. Root biomass dynamics under experimental warming and doubled precipitation in a tallgrass prairie. *Ecosystems* **15**, 542-554 (2012).
1677. Zhou, X., Zhang, Y. & Downing, A. Non-linear response of microbial activity across a gradient of nitrogen addition to a soil from the Gurbantunggut Desert, northwestern China. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **47**, 67-77 (2012).
1678. Aanderud, Z. T., Jones, S. E., Schoolmaster, D. R., Fierer, N. & Lennon, J. T. Sensitivity of soil respiration and microbial communities to altered snowfall. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **57**, 217-227 (2013).
1679. Aguilos, M. *et al.* Sustained large stimulation of soil heterotrophic respiration rate and its temperature sensitivity by soil warming in a cool-temperate forested peatland. *Tellus B* **65**, 20792, <http://dx.doi.org/10.3402/tellusb.v65i0.20792> (2013).
1680. Albert, K. R. *et al.* Antagonism between elevated CO₂, nighttime warming, and summer drought reduces the robustness of PSII performance to freezing events. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **93**, 1-12 (2013).
1681. Allison, S. D. *et al.* Microbial abundance and composition influence litter decomposition response to environmental change. *Ecology* **94**, 714-725 (2013).
1682. Alster, C. J., German, D. P., Lu, Y. & Allison, S. D. Microbial enzymatic responses to drought and to nitrogen addition in a southern California grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **64**, 68-79 (2013).
1683. Arend, M., Brem, A., Kuster, T. M. & Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. Seasonal photosynthetic responses of European oaks to drought and elevated daytime temperature. *Plant Biology* **15(S1)**, 169-176 (2013).
1684. Arndal, M. F. *et al.* Net root growth and nutrient acquisition in response to predicted climate change in two contrasting heathland species. *Plant Soil* **369**, 615-629 (2013).
1685. Auyeung, D. S. N., Suseela, V. & Dukes, J. S. Warming and drought reduce temperature sensitivity of nitrogen transformations. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 662-676 (2013).

1686. Bader, M. K. F. *et al.* Central European hardwood trees in a high-CO₂ future: Synthesis of an 8-year forest canopy CO₂ enrichment project. *J. Ecol.* **101**, 1509-1519 (2013).
1687. Bagousse-Pinguet, Y., Forey, E., Touzard, B. & Michalet, R. Disentangling the effects of water and nutrients for studying the outcome of plant interactions in sand dune ecosystems. *J. Veg. Sci.* **24**, 375-383 (2013).
1688. Bassin, S., Volk, M. & Fuhrer, J. Species composition of subalpine grassland is sensitivity to nitrogen deposition, but not to ozone, after seven years of treatment. *Ecosystems* **16**, 1105-1117 (2013).
1689. Battipaglia, G. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ increases tree-level intrinsic water use efficiency: Insights from carbon and oxygen isotope analyses in tree rings across three forest FACE sites. *New Phytol.* **197**, 544-554 (2013).
1690. Bauweraerts, I. *et al.* The effect of heat waves, elevated [CO₂] and low soil water availability on northern red oak (*Quercus rubra* L.) seedlings. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 517-528 (2013).
1691. Blumenthal, D. M. *et al.* Invasive forb benefits from water savings by native plants and carbon fertilization under elevated CO₂ and warming. *New Phytol.* **200**, 1156-1165 (2013).
1692. Bokhorst, S., Metcalfe, D. B. & Wardle, D. A. Reduction in snow depth negatively affects decomposers but impact on decomposition rates is substrate dependent. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **62**, 157-164 (2013).
1693. Bowatte, S. *et al.* Offspring of plants exposed to elevated or ambient CO₂ differ in their impacts on soil nitrification in a common garden experiment. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **62**, 134-136 (2013).
1694. Burke, I. C. *et al.* Impact of labile and recalcitrant carbon treatments on available nitrogen and plant communities in a semiarid ecosystem. *Ecol. Appl.* **23**, 537-545 (2013).
1695. Byrne, K. M., Lauenroth, W. K. & Adler, P. B. Contrasting effects of precipitation manipulations on production in two sites within the central grassland region, USA. *Ecosystems* **16**, 1039-1051 (2013).
1696. Cantare, A. A. M., Bloor, J. M. G. & Soussana, J. F. Four years of simulated climate change reduces aboveground productivity and alters functional diversity in a grassland ecosystem. *J. Veg. Sci.* **24**, 113-126 (2013).
1697. Chen, H. *et al.* Effects of experimental nitrogen and phosphorus addition on litter decomposition in an old-growth tropical forest. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e84101. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0084101 (2013).
1698. Chen, W. *et al.* Effects of increasing precipitation and nitrogen deposition on CH₄ and N₂O fluxes and ecosystem respiration in a degraded steppe in Inner Mongolia, China. *Geoderma* **192**, 335-340 (2013).
1699. Chi, Y. *et al.* Acclimation of foliar respiration and photosynthesis in response to experimental warming in a temperate steppe in northern China. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e56482. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0056482 (2013).
1700. Chi, Y., Xu, M., Shen, R. & Wan, S. Acclimation of leaf dark respiration to nocturnal and diurnal warming in a semiarid temperate steppe. *Funct. Plant Biol.* **40**, 1159-1167 (2013).
1701. Concilio, A. L., Loik, M. E. & Belnap, J. Global change effects on *Bromus tectorum* L. (Poaceae) at its high-elevation range margin. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 161-172 (2013).
1702. Contran, N., Günthardt-Goerg, M. S., Kuster, T. M., Cerana, R., Crosti, P. & Paoletti, E. Physiological and biochemical responses of *Quercus pubescens* to

- air warming and drought on acidic and calcareous soils. *Plant Biol.* **15**, 157-168 (2013).
1703. Coucheney, E., Strömberg, M., Lerch, T. Z. & Herrmann, A. M. Long-term fertilization of a boreal Norway spruce forest increases the temperature sensitivity of soil organic carbon mineralization. *Ecol. Evol.* **3**, 5177-5188 (2013).
1704. D'Orangeville, L., Côté, B., Houle, D., Morin, H. & Duchesne, L. A three-year increase in soil temperature and atmospheric N deposition has minor effects on the xylogenesis of mature balsam fir. *Trees* **27**, 1525-1536 (2013).
1705. D'Orangeville, L., Houle, D., Côté, B., Duchesne, L. & Morin, H. Three years of increased soil temperature and atmospheric N deposition have no effect on the N status and growth of a mature balsam fir forest. *Biogeosciences* **10**, 4627-4639 (2013).
1706. Dawes, M. A. *et al.* An alpine treeline in a carbon dioxide-rich world: Synthesis of a nine-year free-air carbon dioxide enrichment study. *Oecologia* **171**, 623-637 (2013).
1707. Day, F. P. *et al.* The effects of 11 yr of CO₂ enrichment on roots in a Florida scrub-oak ecosystem. *New Phytol.* **200**, 778-787 (2013).
1708. de Morais, R. F., Boddey, R. M., Urquiaga, S., Jantalia, C. P. & Alves, B. J. R. Ammonia volatilization and nitrous oxide emissions during soil preparation and N fertilization of elephant grass (*Pennisetum purpureum* Schum.). *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **64**, 80-88 (2013).
1709. Deng, Q. *et al.* Seasonal responses of soil respiration to elevated CO₂ and N addition in young subtropical forest ecosystems in southern China. *Ecol. Eng.* **61**, 65-73 (2013).
1710. Dias, T. *et al.* N-driven changes in a plant community affect leaf-litter traits and may delay organic matter decomposition in a Mediterranean maquis. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **58**, 163-171 (2013).
1711. Dickson, T. L. & Gross, K. L. Plant community responses to long-term fertilization: Changes in functional group abundance drive changes in species richness. *Oecologia* **173**, 1513-1520 (2013).
1712. Dijkstra, F. A., Morgan, J. A., Follett, R. F. & Lecain, D. R. Climate change reduces the net sink of CH₄ and N₂O in a semiarid grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 1816-1826 (2013).
1713. Drigo, B. *et al.* Impacts of 3 years of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on rhizosphere carbon flow and microbial community dynamics. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 621-636 (2013).
1714. Duval, B. D. *et al.* Element pool changes within a scrub-oak ecosystem after 11 years of exposure to elevated CO₂. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e64386. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0064386 (2013).
1715. Eisenhauer, N. *et al.* Plant diversity effects on soil food webs are stronger than those of elevated CO₂ and N deposition in a long-term grassland experiment. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **110**, 6889-6894 (2013).
1716. Erickson, J. E., Peresta, G., Montovan, K. J. & Drake, B. G. Direct and indirect effects of elevated atmospheric CO₂ on net ecosystem production in a Chesapeake Bay tidal wetland. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 3368-3378 (2013).
1717. Esch, E. H., Hernández, D. L., Pasari, J. R., Kantor, R. S. & Selmants, P. C. Response of soil microbial activity to grazing, nitrogen deposition, and exotic cover in a serpentine grassland. *Plant Soil* **366**, 671-682 (2013).
1718. Evans, S. E. & Burke, I. C. Carbon and nitrogen decoupling under an 11-year

- drought in the shortgrass steppe. *Ecosystems* **16**, 20-33 (2013).
1719. Fan, L., Li, Y., Tang, L. & Ma, J. Combined effects of snow depth and nitrogen addition on ephemeral growth at the southern edge of the Gurbantunggut Desert, China. *J. Arid Land* **5**, 500-510 (2013).
1720. Farrer, E. C., Herman, D. J., Franzova, E., Pham, T. & Suding, K. N. Nitrogen deposition, plant carbon allocation, and soil microbes: Changing interactions due to enrichment. *Am. J. Bot.* **100**, 1458-1470 (2013).
1721. February, E. C., Higgins, S. I., Bond, W. J. & Swemmer, L. Influence of competition and rainfall manipulation on the growth responses of savanna trees and grasses. *Ecology* **94**, 1155-1164 (2013).
1722. Feller, I. C., Chamberlain, A. H., Piou, C., Chapman, S. & Lovelock, C. E. Latitudinal patterns of herbivory in mangrove forests: Consequences of nutrient over-enrichment. *Ecosystems* **16**, 1203-1215 (2013).
1723. Flanagan, L. B., Sharp, E. J. & Letts, M. G. Response of plant biomass and soil respiration to experimental warming and precipitation manipulation in a Northern Great Plains grassland. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **173**, 40-52 (2013).
1724. Foss, A. R., Mattson, W. J. & Trier, T. M. Effects of elevated CO₂ leaf diets on gypsy moth (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae) respiration rates. *Environ. Entomol.* **42**, 503-514 (2013).
1725. Freedman, Z. *et al.* Towards a molecular understanding of N cycling in northern hardwood forests under future rates of N deposition. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **66**, 130-138 (2013).
1726. Froberg, M. *et al.* Long-term effects of experimental fertilization and soil warming on dissolved organic matter leaching from a spruce forest in Northern Sweden. *Geoderma* **200**, 172-179 (2013).
1727. Fu, G. *et al.* Experimental warming does not enhance gross primary production and above-ground biomass in the alpine meadow of Tibet. *J. Appl. Remote Sens.* **7**, 073505. DOI:10.1117/1.JRS.7.073505 (2013).
1728. Fu, G. *et al.* Response of ecosystem respiration to experimental warming and clipping in Tibetan alpine meadow at three elevations. *Biogeosci. Discuss.* **10**, 13015-13047 (2013).
1729. Gan, H., Zak, D. R. & Hunter, M. D. Chronic nitrogen deposition alters the structure and function of detrital food webs in a northern hardwood ecosystem. *Ecol. Appl.* **23**, 1311-1321 (2013).
1730. Gentilella, T., Vieno, M., Perks, M. P., Borghetti, M. & Mencuccini, M. Effects of long-term nitrogen addition and atmospheric nitrogen deposition on carbon accumulation in *Picea sitchensis* plantations. *Ecosystems* **16**, 1310-1324 (2013).
1731. Gerhold, P. *et al.* Functional and phylogenetic community assembly linked to changes in species diversity in a long-term resource manipulation experiment. *J. Veg. Sci.* **24**, 843-852 (2013).
1732. Glaser, B., Jentesch, A., Kreyling, J. & Beierkuhnlein, C. Soil-moisture change caused by experimental extreme summer drought is similar to natural inter-annual variation in a loamy sand in Central Europe. *J. Plant Nutr. Soil Sci.* **176**, 27-34 (2013).
1733. Göransson, H., Godbold, D. L., Jones, D. L. & Rousk, J. Bacterial growth and respiration responses upon rewetting dry forest soils: Impact of drought-legacy. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **57**, 477-486 (2013).
1734. Guenthardt-Goerg, M. S., Kuster, T. M., Arend, M. & Vollenweider, P. Foliage response of young central European oaks to air warming, drought and soil type. *Plant Biol.* **15**, 185-197 (2013).

1735. Guo, Y., Fan, X., Wang, J. & Jin, G. Responses of soil microbial biomass to simulated nitrogen deposition in *Pinus tabulaeformis* forests in the Taiyue Mountain of China. *Chin. J. Appl. Environ. Biol.* **19**, 605-610 (2013).
1736. Hagedorn, F. *et al.* Nine years of CO₂ enrichment at the alpine treeline stimulates soil respiration but does not alter soil microbial communities. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **57**, 390-400 (2013).
1737. Hartmann, A. A., Barnard, R. L., Marhan, S. & Niklaus, P. A. Effects of drought and N-fertilization on N cycling in two grassland soils. *Oecologia* **171**, 705-717 (2013).
1738. He, N., Yu, Q., Wang, R., Zhang, Y., Gao, Y. & Yu, G. Enhancement of carbon sequestration in soil in the temperate grasslands of Northern China by addition of nitrogen and phosphorus. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e77241. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0077241 (2013).
1739. He, Y. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen fertilization on soil microbial biomass and community functional diversity in temperate grassland in Inner Mongolia, China. *Clean-Soil, Air, Water* **41**, 1216-1221 (2013).
1740. Heskell, M. *et al.* Differential physiological responses to environmental change promote woody shrub expansion. *Ecol. Evol.* **3**, 1149-1162 (2013).
1741. Holmstrup, M. *et al.* Soil microarthropods are only weakly impacted after 13 years of repeated drought treatment in wet and dry heathland soils. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **66**, 110-118 (2013).
1742. Holub, P., Fabšičová, M., Tůma, I., Záhora, J. & Fiala, K. Effects of artificially varying amounts of rainfall on two semi-natural grassland types. *J. Veg. Sci.* **24**, 518-529 (2013).
1743. Hu, Y., Jung, K., Zeng, D. & Chang, S. Nitrogen- and sulfur-deposition-altered soil microbial community functions and enzyme activities in a boreal mixedwood forest in western Canada. *Can. J. For. Res.* **43**, 777-784 (2013).
1744. Hungate, B. A. *et al.* Cumulative response of ecosystem carbon and nitrogen stocks to chronic CO₂ exposure in a subtropical oak woodland. *New Phytol.* **200**, 753-766 (2013).
1745. Huttunen, L., Saravesi, K., Markkola, A. & Niemela, P. Do elevations in temperature, CO₂, and nutrient availability modify belowground carbon gain and root morphology in artificially defoliated silver birch seedlings? *Ecol. Evol.* **3**, 2783-2794 (2013).
1746. Isbell, F. *et al.* Nutrient enrichment, biodiversity loss, and consequent declines in ecosystem productivity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **110**, 11911-11916 (2013).
1747. Jassey, V. E. *et al.* Above- and belowground linkages in *Sphagnum* peatland: Climate warming affects plant-microbial interactions. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 811-823 (2013).
1748. Jia, X., Shao, M. & Wei, X. Soil CO₂ efflux in response to the addition of water and fertilizer in temperate semiarid grassland in northern China. *Plant Soil* **373**, 125-141 (2013).
1749. Jiang, H. *et al.* Responses of soil respiration and its temperature/moisture sensitivity to precipitation in three subtropical forests in southern China. *Biogeosciences* **10**, 3963-3982 (2013).
1750. Jiang, J. *et al.* Responses of ecosystem respiration and its components to fertilization in an alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau. *Eur. J. Soil Biol.* **56**, 101-106 (2013).
1751. Johnson, C. P., Pypker, T. G., Hribljan, J. A. & Chimner, R. A. Open top

- chambers and infrared lamps: A comparison of heating efficacy and CO₂/CH₄ dynamics in a northern Michigan peatland. *Ecosystems* **16**, 736-748 (2013).
1752. Jongen, M. *et al.* Resilience of montado understorey to experimental precipitation variability fails under severe natural drought. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **178**, 18-30 (2013).
1753. Jongen, M., Lecomte, X., Unger, S., Fangueiro, D. & Pereira, J. S. Precipitation variability does not affect soil respiration and nitrogen dynamics in the understorey of a Mediterranean oak woodland. *Plant Soil* **372**, 235-251 (2013).
1754. Jongen, M., Lecomte, X., Unger, S., Pintó-Marijuan, M. & Pereira, J. S. The impact of changes in the timing of precipitation on the herbaceous understorey of Mediterranean evergreen oak woodlands. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **171**, 163-173 (2013).
1755. Kamble, P. N., Rousk, J., Frey, S. D. & Bååth, F. Bacterial growth and growth-limiting nutrients following chronic nitrogen additions to a hardwood forest soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **59**, 32-37 (2013).
1756. Kim, M. & Henry, H. L. Net ecosystem CO₂ exchange and plant biomass responses to warming and N addition in a grass-dominated system during two years of net CO₂ efflux. *Plant Soil* **371**, 409-421 (2013).
1757. Kong, D. *et al.* Extreme rainfall events can alter inter-annual biomass responses to water and N enrichment. *Biogeosciences* **10**, 8129-8138 (2013).
1758. Konôpka, B. & Lukac, M. Moderate drought alters biomass and depth distribution of fine roots in Norway spruce. *For. Pathol.* **43**, 115-123 (2013).
1759. Krausea, K., Niklaus, P. A. & Schleppei, P. Soil-atmosphere fluxes of the greenhouse gases CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O in a mountain spruce forest subjected to long-term N addition and to tree girdling. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **181**, 61-68 (2013).
1760. Kulmatiski, A. & Beard, K. H. Woody plant encroachment facilitated by increased precipitation intensity. *Nat. Clim. Change* **3**, 833-837 (2013).
1761. Kuster, T. M., Arend, M., Bleuler, P., Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. & Schulin, R. Water regime and growth of young oak stands subjected to air-warming and drought on two different forest soils in a model ecosystem experiment. *Plant Biol.* **15(S1)**, 138-147 (2013).
1762. Kuster, T. M., Arend, M., Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. & Schulin, R. Root growth of different oak provenances in two soils under drought stress and air warming conditions. *Plant Soil* **369**, 61-71 (2013).
1763. Kuster, T. M., Schleppei, P., Hu, B., Schulin, R. & Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. Nitrogen dynamics in oak model ecosystems subjected to air warming and drought on two different soils. *Plant Biol.* **15(S1)**, 220-229 (2013).
1764. Kwon, M. J., Haraguchi, A. & Kang, H. Long-term water regime differentiates changes in decomposition and microbial properties in tropical peat soils exposed to the short-term drought. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **60**, 33-44 (2013).
1765. Lagomarsino, A., Lukac, M., Godbold, D. L., Marinari, S. & Angelis, P. Drivers of increased soil respiration in a poplar coppice exposed to elevated CO₂. *Plant Soil* **362**, 93-106 (2013).
1766. Lai, L. *et al.* Organic matter and water addition enhance soil respiration in an arid region. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e77659. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0077659 (2013).
1767. Langlely, J. A., Mozdzer, T. J., Shepard, K. A., Hagerty, S. B. & Megonigal, J. P. Tidal marsh plant responses to elevated CO₂, nitrogen fertilization, and sea level rise. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 1495-1503 (2013).
1768. Leppälammil-Kujansuu, J. *et al.* Effects of long-term temperature and nutrient

- manipulation on Norway spruce fine roots and mycelia production. *Plant Soil* **366**, 287-303 (2013).
1769. Leuschner, C., Gebel, S. & Rose, L. Root trait responses of six temperate grassland species to intensive mowing and NPK fertilisation: A field study in a temperate grassland. *Plant Soil* **373**, 687-698 (2013).
1770. Li, D., Zhou, X., Wu, L., Zhou, J. & Luo, Y. Contrasting responses of heterotrophic and autotrophic respiration to experimental warming in a winter annual-dominated prairie. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 3553-3564 (2013).
1771. Li, M. *et al.* Responses of leaf nitrogen and mobile carbohydrates in different *Quercus* species/provenances to moderate climate changes. *Plant Biol.* **15**, 177-184 (2013).
1772. Li, Q. *et al.* Nitrogen addition and warming independently influence the belowground micro-food web in a temperate steppe. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e60441. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0060441 (2013).
1773. Limousin, J.-M. *et al.* Regulation and acclimation of leaf gas exchange in a piñon-juniper woodland exposed to three different precipitation regimes. *Plant Cell Environ.* **36**, 1812-1825 (2013).
1774. Liu, F., Wang, H. & Zhang, Y. Effects of elevated temperature and doubled CO₂ concentration on soil dissolved organic carbon and nitrogen in a subalpine coniferous forest of western Sichuan, Southwest China. *Chin. J. Ecol.* **32**, 2844-2849 (2013).
1775. Liu, J. *et al.* Nitrogen to phosphorus ratios of tree species in response to elevated carbon dioxide and nitrogen addition in subtropical forests. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 208-216 (2013).
1776. Liu, L. *et al.* Interactive effects of nitrogen and phosphorus on soil microbial communities in a tropical forest. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e61188. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0061188 (2013).
1777. Liu, Y., Xu, X., Wei, D., Wang, Y. & Wang, Y. Plant Soil responses of an alpine steppe on the Tibetan Plateau to multi-level nitrogen addition. *Plant Soil* **373**, 515-529 (2013).
1778. Lovett, G. M., Arthur, M. A., Weathers, K. C., Fitzhugh, R. D. & Templer, P. H. Nitrogen addition increases carbon storage in soils, but not in trees, in an eastern US deciduous forest. *Ecosystems* **16**, 980-1001 (2013).
1779. Lu, X. *et al.* Long-term nitrogen addition decreases carbon leaching in a nitrogen-rich forest ecosystem. *Biogeosciences* **10**, 3931-3941 (2013).
1780. Lu, X., Fan, J., Yan, Y. & Wang, X. Responses of soil CO₂ fluxes to short-term experimental warming in alpine steppe ecosystem, Northern Tibet. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e59054. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0059054 (2013).
1781. Lupascu, M. *et al.* High Arctic wetting reduces permafrost carbon feedbacks to climate warming. *Nat. Clim. Change* **4**, 51-59 (2013).
1782. Ma, L., Guo, C., Xin, X., Yuan, S. & Wang, R. Effects of belowground litter addition, increased precipitation and clipping on soil carbon and nitrogen mineralization in a temperature steppe. *Biogeosciences* **10**, 7361-7372 (2013).
1783. Maestre, F. T. *et al.* Changes in biocrust cover drive carbon cycle responses to climate change in drylands. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 3835-3847 (2013).
1784. McDaniel, M., Kaye, J. & Kaye, M. Increased temperature and precipitation had limited effects on soil extracellular enzyme activities in a post-harvest forest. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **56**, 90-98 (2013).
1785. Moyes, A. B., Castanha, C., Germino, M. J. & Kueppers, L. M. Warming and the dependence of limber pine (*Pinus flexilis*) establishment on summer soil

- moisture within and above its current elevation range. *Oecologia* **171**, 271-282 (2013).
1786. Mueller, K. E., Hobbie, S. E., Tilman, D. & Reich, P. B. Effects of plant diversity, N fertilization, and elevated carbon dioxide on grassland soil N cycling in a long-term experiment. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 1249-1261 (2013).
1787. Nagy, L., Kreyling, J., Gellesch, E., Beierkuhnlein, C. & Jentsch, A. Recurring weather extremes alter the flowering phenology of two common temperate shrubs. *Int. J. Biometeorol.* **57**, 579-588 (2013).
1788. Naudts, K., Berge, J., Janssens, I. A., Nijs, I. & Ceulemans, R. Combined effects of warming and elevated CO₂ on the impact of drought in grassland species. *Plant Soil* **369**, 497-507 (2013).
1789. Newingham, B. A. *et al.* No cumulative effect of 10 years of elevated [CO₂] on perennial plant biomass components in the Mojave Desert. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 2168-2181 (2013).
1790. Nie, M. *et al.* Positive climate feedbacks of soil microbial communities in a semi-arid grassland. *Ecol. Lett.* **16**, 234-241 (2013).
1791. Niu, S., Sherry, R. A., Zhou, X. & Luo, Y. Ecosystem carbon fluxes in response to warming and clipping in a tallgrass prairie. *Ecosystems* **16**, 948-961 (2013).
1792. Ochoa-Hueso, R., Pérez-Corona, M. E. & Manrique, E. Impacts of simulated N deposition on plants and mycorrhizae from Spanish semiarid Mediterranean shrublands. *Ecosystems* **16**, 838-851 (2013).
1793. Pendall, E. *et al.* Warming reduces carbon losses from grassland exposed to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e71921. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0071921 (2013).
1794. Pilon, R. *et al.* Grassland root demography responses to multiple climate change drivers depend on root morphology. *Plant Soil* **364**, 395-408 (2013).
1795. Poll, C., Marhan, S., Back, F., Niklaus, P. A. & Kandeler, E. Field-scale manipulation of soil temperature and precipitation change soil CO₂ flux in a temperate agricultural ecosystem. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **165**, 88-97 (2013).
1796. Rappe-George, M. O., Gårdenäs, A. I. & Kleja, D. B. The impact of four decades of annual nitrogen addition on dissolved organic matter in a boreal forest soil. *Biogeosciences* **10**, 1365-1377 (2013).
1797. Reich, P. B. & Hobbie, S. E. Decade-long soil nitrogen constraint on the CO₂ fertilization of plant biomass. *Nat. Clim. Change* **3**, 278-282 (2013).
1798. Reichmann, L. G., Sala, O. E. & Peters, D. P. C. Precipitation legacies in desert grassland primary production occur through previous-year tiller density. *Ecology* **94**, 435-443 (2013).
1799. Rousk, J., Smith, A. R. & Jones, D. L. Investigating the long-term legacy of drought and warming on the soil microbial community across five European shrubland ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 3872-3884 (2013).
1800. Sardans, J., Rivas-Ubach, A., Estiarte, M., Ogaya, R. & Peñuelas, J. Field-simulated droughts affect elemental leaf stoichiometry in Mediterranean forests and shrublands. *Acta Oecologia* **50**, 20-31 (2013).
1801. Savage, K. E., Parton, W. J., Davidson, E. A., Trumbore, S. E. & Frey, S. D. Long-term changes in forest carbon under temperature and nitrogen amendments in a temperate northern hardwood forest. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 2389-2400 (2013).
1802. Schaeffer, S. M., Sharp, E., Schimel, J. P. & Welker, J. M. Soil-plant N processes in a High Arctic ecosystem, NW Greenland are altered by longterm experimental warming and higher rainfall. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 3529-3539

- (2013).
1803. Sharp, E. D., Sullivan, P. F., Steltzer, H., Csank, A. Z. & Welker, J. M. Complex carbon cycle responses to multi-level warming and supplemental summer rain in the high Arctic. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 1780-1792 (2013).
1804. Siegenthaler, A. *et al.* Factors modulating cottongrass seedling growth stimulation to enhanced nitrogen and carbon dioxide: Compensatory tradeoffs in leaf dynamics and allocation to meet potassium-limited growth. *Oecologia* **171**, 557-570 (2013).
1805. Silveira, M. L., Liu, K., Sollenberger, L. E., Follett, R. F. & Vendramini, J. M. B. Short-term effects of grazing intensity and nitrogen fertilization on soil organic carbon pools under perennial grass pastures in the southeastern USA. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **58**, 42-49 (2013).
1806. Sistla, S. A. *et al.* Long-term warming restructures Arctic tundra without changing net soil carbon storage. *Nature* **497**, 615-618 (2013).
1807. Smith, A. R. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ enrichment induces a differential biomass response in a mixed species temperate forest plantation. *New Phytol.* **198**, 156-168 (2013).
1808. Smith, A. R., Lukac, M., Bambrick, M., Miglietta, F. & Godbold, D. L. Tree species diversity interacts with elevated CO₂ to induce a greater root system response. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 217-228 (2013).
1809. Sonderegger, D. L., Ogle, K., Evans, R. D., Ferguson, S. & Nowak, R. S. Temporal dynamics of fine roots under long-term exposure to elevated CO₂ in the Mojave Desert. *New Phytol.* **138**, 127-138 (2013).
1810. Song, C., Liu, D., Song, Y. & Mao, R. Effect of nitrogen addition on soil organic carbon in freshwater marsh of Northeast China. *Environ. Earth Sci.* **70**, 1653-1659 (2013).
1811. Song, Y., Song, C., Li, Y., Hou, C., Yang, G. & Zhu, X. Short-term effect of nitrogen addition on litter and soil properties in *Calamagrostis angustifolia* freshwater marshes of Northeast China. *Wetlands* **33**, 505-513 (2013).
1812. Stiling, P. *et al.* Direct and legacy effects of long-term elevated CO₂ on fine root growth and plant-insect interactions. *New Phytol.* **200**, 788-795 (2013).
1813. Streit, K. *et al.* Tracing fresh assimilates through *Larix decidua* exposed to elevated CO₂ and soil warming at the alpine treeline using compound-specific stable isotope analysis. *New Phytol.* **197**, 838-849 (2013).
1814. Su, J., Li, X. & Li, X. Effects of additional N on herbaceous species of desertified steppe in arid regions of China: A four-year field study. *Ecol. Res.* **28**, 21-28 (2013).
1815. Sun, X. *et al.* Diversity of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal spore communities and its relations to plants under increased temperature and precipitation in a natural grassland. *Chin. Sci. Bull.* **58**, 4109-4119 (2013).
1816. Sun, X. *et al.* Soil nematode responses to increases in nitrogen deposition and precipitation in a temperate forest. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e82468. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0082468 (2013).
1817. Suseela, V. & Dukes, J. S. The responses of soil and rhizosphere respiration to simulated climatic changes vary by season. *Ecology* **94**, 403-413 (2013).
1818. Suseela, V., Tharayil, N., Xing, B. & Dukes, J. S. Labile compounds in plant litter reduce the sensitivity of decomposition to warming and altered precipitation. *New Phytol.* **200**, 122-133 (2013).
1819. Tu, L. *et al.* Nitrogen addition stimulates different components of soil respiration in a subtropical bamboo ecosystem. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **58**, 255-264

- (2013).
1820. Verlinden, M., van Kerkhove, A. & Nijs, I. Effects of experimental climate warming and associated soil drought on the competition between three highly invasive West European alien plant species and native counterparts. *Plant Ecol.* **214**, 243-254 (2013).
 1821. Vogel, A. *et al.* Separating drought effects from roof artifacts on ecosystem processes in a grassland drought experiment. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e70997. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0070997 (2013).
 1822. Volder, A., Briske, D. D. & Tjoelker, M. G. Climate warming and precipitation redistribution modify tree-grass interactions and tree species establishment in a warm-temperate savanna. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 843-857 (2013).
 1823. Walter, J. *et al.* Combined effects of multifactor climate change and land-use on decomposition in temperate grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **60**, 10-18 (2013).
 1824. Wang, G., Fahey, T. J., Xue, S. & Liu, F. Root morphology and architecture respond to N addition in *Pinus tabulaeformis*, west China. *Oecologia* **171**, 583-590 (2013).
 1825. Wang, J. *et al.* Effects of elevated CO₂ and nitrogen deposition on ecosystem carbon fluxes on the Sanjiang Plain wetland in northeast China. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e66563. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0066563 (2013).
 1826. Ward, S. E. *et al.* Warming effects on greenhouse gas fluxes in peatlands are modulated by vegetation composition. *Ecol. Lett.* **16**, 1285-1293 (2013).
 1827. Weber, C. F., Vilgalys, R. & Kuske, C. R. Changes in fungal community composition in response to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and nitrogen fertilization varies with soil horizon. *Front. Microbiol.* **4**, 78. DOI:10.3389/fmicb.2013.00078 (2013).
 1828. Wei, C. *et al.* Nitrogen deposition weakens plant-microbe interactions in grassland ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 3688-3697 (2013).
 1829. White, S. R., Cahill Jr., J. F. & Bork, E. W. Implications of Precipitation, Warming, and Clipping for Grazing Resources in Canadian Prairies. *Agron. Soils Environ. Qual.* **106**, 33-42 (2013).
 1830. Whittington, H. R., Tilman, D. & Powers, J. S. Consequences of elevated temperatures on legume biomass and nitrogen cycling in a field warming and biodiversity experiment in a North American prairie. *Funct. Plant Biol.* **40**, 1147-1158 (2013).
 1831. Wright, A. *et al.* Complex facilitation and competition in a temperate grassland: Loss of plant diversity and elevated CO₂ have divergent and opposite effects on oak establishment. *New Phytol.* **171**, 449-458 (2013).
 1832. Wu, J. *et al.* Asynchronous responses of soil microbial community and understory plant community to simulated nitrogen deposition in a subtropical forest. *Ecol. Evol.* **3**, 3895-3905 (2013).
 1833. Xia, J. & Wan, S. Independent effects of warming and nitrogen addition on plant phenology in the Inner Mongolian steppe. *Ann. Bot.* **111**, 1207-1217 (2013).
 1834. Xu, M. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ influences microbial carbon and nitrogen cycling. *BMC Microbiol.* **13**, 124. DOI:10.1186/1471-2180-13-124 (2013).
 1835. Xu, X., Sherry, R. A., Niu, S., Li, D. & Luo, Y. Net primary productivity and rain-use efficiency as affected by warming, altered precipitation, and clipping in a mixed-grass prairie. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 2753-2764 (2013).
 1836. Yang, Y., Wang, G., Yang, L. & Guo, J. Effects of drought and warming on biomass, nutrient allocation, and oxidative stress in *Abies fabri* in Eastern Tibetan Plateau. *J. Plant Growth Regul.* **32**, 298-306 (2013).

1837. Yuan, Y. Effects of nitrogen deposition on soil microbial biomass, microbial functional diversity and enzyme activities in fir plantations of subtropical China. *Adv. Mater. Res.* **610-613**, 323-330 (2013).
1838. Zeglin, L. H. *et al.* Altered precipitation regime affects the function and composition of soil microbial communities on multiple time scales. *Ecology* **94**, 2334-2345 (2013).
1839. Zhang, N. *et al.* Impacts of topography, annual burning and N addition on soil microbial communities in a semi-arid grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **77**, 1214-1224 (2013).
1840. Zhang, N. *et al.* Soil microbial responses to warming and increased precipitation and their implications for ecosystem C cycling. *Oecologia* **173**, 1125-1142 (2013).
1841. Zhang, N., Guo, R., Song, P., Guo, J. & Gao, Y. Effects of warming and nitrogen deposition on the coupling mechanism between soil nitrogen and phosphorus in Songnen Meadow Steppe, northeastern China. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **65**, 96-104 (2013).
1842. Zhang, X., Zhang, G., Chen, Q. & Han, X. Soil bacterial communities respond to climate changes in a temperate steppe. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e78616. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0078616 (2013).
1843. Zheng, W., Yan, W., Wang, G., Liang, X. & Zhang, X. Effect of nitrogen addition to soil respiration in *Cinnamomum camphora* forest in subtropical China. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* **33**, 3425-3433 (2013).
1844. Zhou, X. *et al.* Soil extractable carbon and nitrogen, microbial biomass and microbial metabolic activity in response to warming and increased precipitation in a semiarid Inner Mongolian grassland. *Geoderma* **206**, 24-31 (2013).
1845. Zhou, X. *et al.* Warming and increased precipitation have differential effects on soil extracellular enzyme activities in a temperate grassland. *Sci. Total Environ.* **444**, 552-558 (2013).
1846. Zhou, X., Chen, C., Wang, Y., Smaill, S. & Clinton, P. Warming rather than increased precipitation increases soil recalcitrant organic carbon in a semiarid grassland after 6 years of treatments. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e53761. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0053761 (2013).
1847. Zhu, F., Yoh, M., Gilliam, F. S., Lu, X. & Mo, J. Nutrient limitation in three lowland tropical forests in southern China receiving high nitrogen deposition: Insights from fine root responses to nutrient additions. *PLoS ONE* **8**, e82661. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0082661 (2013).
1848. Zhu, M. *et al.* Effect of nitrogen deposition on soil respiration in *Phragmites australis* wetland in the Yellow River Delta, China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **37**, 517-529 (2013).
1849. Zong, N. *et al.* Interactive effects of short-term nitrogen enrichment and simulated grazing on ecosystem respiration in an alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* **33**, 6191-6201 (2013).
1850. Zong, N. *et al.* Responses of ecosystem CO₂ fluxes to short-term experimental warming and nitrogen enrichment in an alpine meadow, northern Tibet Plateau. *Sci World J.* **2013**, 415318. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/415318> (2013).
1851. Zwicke, M. *et al.* Lasting effects of climate disturbance on perennial grassland above-ground biomass production under two cutting frequencies. *Global Change Biol.* **19**, 3435-3448 (2013).
1852. Alatalo, J. M. & Little, C. J. Simulated global change: Contrasting short and medium term growth and reproductive responses of a common alpine/Arctic

- cushion plant to experimental warming and nutrient enhancement. *Springer Plus* **3**, 157. DOI:10.1186/2193-1801-3-157 (2014).
1853. Alatalo, J. M., Jägerbrand, A. K. & Molau, U. Climate change and climatic events: Community-, functional- and species-level responses of bryophytes and lichens to constant, stepwise, and pulse experimental warming in an alpine tundra. *Alp. Bot.* **124**, 81-91 (2014).
1854. Arndal, M. F., Schmidt, I. K., Kongstad, J., Beier, C. & Michelsen, A. Root growth and N dynamics in response to multi-year experimental warming, summer drought and elevated CO₂ in a mixed heathland-grass ecosystem. *Funct. Plant Biol.* **41**, 1-10 (2014).
1855. Ballantyne, D. M., Hribljan, J. A., Pypker, T. G. & Chimner, R. A. Long-term water table manipulations alter peatland gaseous carbon fluxes in Northern Michigan. *Wetlands Ecol. Manage.* **22**, 35-47 (2014).
1856. Bauweraerts, I., Ameye, M., Wertin, T. M., McGuire, M. A., Teskey, R. O. & Steppe, K. Acclimation effects of heat waves and elevated [CO₂] on gas exchange and chlorophyll fluorescence of northern red oak (*Quercus rubra* L.) seedlings. *Plant Ecol.* **215**, 733-746 (2014).
1857. Bauweraerts, I., Mannaerts, T. B., Wertin, T. M., McGuire, M. A., Teskey, R. O. & Steppe, K. Elevated [CO₂] and growth temperature have a small positive effect on photosynthetic thermotolerance of *Pinus taeda* seedlings. *Trees* **28**, 1515-1526 (2014).
1858. Bejarano, M., Crosby, M. M., Parra, V., Etchevers, J. D. & Campo, J. Precipitation regime and nitrogen addition effects on leaf litter decomposition in tropical dry forests. *Biotropica* **46**, 415-424 (2014).
1859. Benot, M. L. *et al.* Stronger short-term effects of mowing than extreme summer weather on a subalpine grassland. *Ecosystems* **17**, 458-472 (2014).
1860. Björnsne, A. K., Rütting, T. & Ambus, P. Combined climate factors alleviate changes in gross soil nitrogen dynamics in heathlands. *Biogeochemistry* **120**, 191-201 (2014).
1861. Borer, E. T. *et al.* Herbivores and nutrients control grassland plant diversity via light limitation. *Nature* **508**, 517-520 (2014).
1862. Carlyle, C. N., Fraser, L. H. & Turkington, R. Response of grassland biomass production to simulated climate change and clipping along an elevation gradient. *Oecologia* **174**, 1065-1073 (2014).
1863. Carrillo, Y. *et al.* Disentangling root responses to climate change in a semiarid grassland. *Oecologia* **175**, 699-711 (2014).
1864. Chen, Y. *et al.* Six-year fertilization modifies the biodiversity of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi in a temperate steppe in Inner Mongolia. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **69**, 371-381 (2014).
1865. Chen, Y., Hu, H., Han, H., Du, Y., Wan, S., Xu, Z. & Chen, B. Abundance and community structure of ammonia-oxidizing *Archaea* and *Bacteria* in response to fertilization and mowing in a temperate steppe in Inner Mongolia. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **89**, 67-79 (2014).
1866. Condrón, L. M., Hopkins, D. W., Gregorich, E. G., Black, A. & Wakelin, S. A. Long-term irrigation effects on soil organic matter under temperate grazed pasture. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.* **65**, 741-750 (2014).
1867. Corre, M. D., Sueta, J. P. & Veldkamp, E. Nitrogen-oxide emissions from tropical forest soils exposed to elevated nitrogen input strongly interact with rainfall quantity and seasonality. *Biogeochemistry* **118**, 103-120 (2014).
1868. Couture, J. J., Holeski, L. M. & Lindroth, R. L. Long-term exposure to elevated

- CO₂ and O₃ alters aspen foliar chemistry across developmental stages. *Plant Cell Environ.* **37**, 758-765 (2014).
1869. Curiel Yuste, J. *et al.* Strong functional stability of soil microbial communities under in baseline precipita semiarid Mediterranean conditions and subjected to long-term shifts in baseline precipitation. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **69**, 223-233 (2014).
1870. Curlevski, N. J. A., Drigo, B., Cairney, J. W. G. & Anderson, I. C. Influence of elevated atmospheric CO₂ and water availability on soil fungal communities under *Eucalyptus saligna*. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **70**, 263-271 (2014).
1871. D'Orangeville, L., Houle, D., Côté, B. & Duchesne, L. Soil respiration to a 3-year increase in temperature and nitrogen deposition measured in a mature boreal forest using ion-exchange membranes. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* **186**, 8191-8202 (2014).
1872. da Costa, A. C. *et al.* Ecosystem respiration and net primary productivity after 8-10 years of experimental through-fall reduction in an eastern Amazon forest. *Plant Ecol. Divers.* **7**, 7-24 (2014).
1873. de Guevara, M. L. *et al.* Simulated climate change reduced the capacity of lichen-dominated biocrusts to act as carbon sinks in two semi-arid Mediterranean ecosystems. *Biodivers. Conserv.* **23**, 1787-1807 (2014).
1874. Delgado-Baquerizo, M. *et al.* Direct and indirect impacts of climate change on microbial and biocrust communities alter the resistance of the N cycle in a semiarid grassland. *J. Ecol.* **102**, 1592-1605 (2014).
1875. DeMarco, J., Mack, M. C., Bret-Harte, M. S., Burton, M. & Shaver, G. R. Long-term experimental warming and nutrient additions increase productivity in tall deciduous shrub tundra. *Ecosphere* **5**, art72. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1890/ES13-00281.1> (2014).
1876. Doiron, M., Gauthier, G. & Lévesque, E. Effects of experimental warming on nitrogen concentration and biomass of forage plants for an arctic herbivore. *J. Ecol.* **102**, 508-517 (2014).
1877. Drake, B. G. Rising sea level, temperature, and precipitation impact plant and ecosystem responses to elevated CO₂ on a Chesapeake Bay wetland: Review of a 28-year study. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 3329-3343 (2014).
1878. Dray, M. W., Crowther, T. W., Thomas, S. M., A'Bear, A. D., Godbold, D. L., Ormerod, S. J., Hartley, S. E. & Jones, T. H. Effects of elevated CO₂ on litter chemistry and subsequent invertebrate detritivore feeding responses. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e86246. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0086246 (2014).
1879. Drescher, M. Snow cover manipulations and passive warming affect post-winter seed germination: A case study of three cold-temperate tree species. *Clim. Res.* **60**, 175-186 (2014).
1880. Du, Y. *et al.* Different types of nitrogen deposition show variable effects on the soil carbon cycle process of temprature forests. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 3222-3228 (2014).
1881. Du, Z., Wang, W., Zeng, W. & Zeng, H. Nitrogen deposition enhances carbon sequestration by plantations in Northern China. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e87975. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0087975 (2014).
1882. Eskelinen, A. & Harrison, S. Exotic plant invasions under enhanced rainfall are constrained by soil nutrients and competition. *Ecology* **95**, 682-692 (2014).
1883. Evans, R. D. *et al.* Greater ecosystem carbon in the Mojave Desert after ten years exposure to elevated CO₂. *Nat. Clim. Change* **4**, 394-397 (2014).
1884. Fan, H. *et al.* Nitrogen deposition promotes ecosystem carbon accumulation by

- reducing soil carbon emission in a subtropical forest. *Plant Soil* **379**, 361-371 (2014).
1885. Fang, H. *et al.* Experimental nitrogen deposition alters the quantity and quality of soil dissolved organic carbon in an alpine meadow on the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **81**, 1-11 (2014).
1886. Fouché, J., Keller, C., Allard, M. & Ambrosi, J. P. Increased CO₂ fluxes under warming tests and soil solution chemistry in Histic and Turbic Cryosols, Salluit, Nunavik, Canada. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **68**, 185-199 (2014).
1887. Fry, E. L., Manning, P. & Power, S. A. Ecosystem functions are resistant to extreme changes to rainfall regimes in a mesotrophic grassland. *Plant Soil* **381**, 351-365 (2014).
1888. Fuchslueger, L., Bahn, M., Fritz, K., Hasibeder, R. & Richter, A. Experimental drought reduces the transfer of recently fixed plant carbon to soil microbes and alters the bacterial community composition in a mountain meadow. *New Phytol.* **201**, 916-927 (2014).
1889. Gao, Q., Hasselquist, N. J., Palmroth, S., Zheng, Z. & You, W. Short-term response of soil respiration to nitrogen fertilization in a subtropical evergreen forest. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **76**, 297-300 (2014).
1890. Gill, R. The influence of 3-years of warming and N-deposition on ecosystem dynamics is small compared to past land use in subalpine meadows. *Plant Soil* **374**, 197-210 (2014).
1891. Godbold, D., Tullus, A., Kupper, P., Söber, J., Ostonen, I., Godbold, J. A., Lukc, M., Ahmed, I. U. & Smith, A. R. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ and humidity delay leaf fall in *Betula pendula*, but not in *Alnus glutinosa* or *Populus tremula* × *tremuloides*. *Ann. For. Sci.* **71**, 831-842 (2014).
1892. Gornish, E. S. Demographic effects of warming, elevated soil nitrogen and thinning on the colonization of a perennial plant. *Popul. Ecol.* **56**, 645-656 (2014).
1893. Gornish, E. S. Interactive effects of nitrogen addition, warming and invasion across organizational levels in an old-field plant community. *AoB Plants* **6**, plu061. DOI:10.1093/aobpla/plu061 (2014).
1894. Graham, S. L. *et al.* Effects of soil warming and nitrogen addition on soil respiration in a New Zealand Tussock grassland. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e91204. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0091204 (2014).
1895. Grant, K., Kreyling, J., Dienstbach, L. F. H., Beierkuhnlein, C. & Jentsch, A. Water stress due to increased intra-annual precipitation variability reduced forage yield but raised forage quality of a temperate grassland. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **186**, 11-22 (2014).
1896. Grossman, J. D. & Rice, K. J. Contemporary evolution of an invasive grass in response to elevated atmospheric CO₂ at a Mojave Desert FACE site. *Ecol. Lett.* **17**, 710-716 (2014).
1897. Guo, H. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ decreases the response of the ethylene signaling pathway in *Medicago truncatula* and increases the abundance of the pea aphid. *New Phytol.* **201**, 279-291 (2014).
1898. Hagedorn, F. & Joos, O. Experimental summer drought reduces soil CO₂ effluxes and DOC leaching in Swiss grassland soils along an elevational gradient. *Biogeochemistry* **117**, 395-412 (2014).
1899. Han, S. *et al.* Effect of open-field experimental warming on the leaf phenology of oriental oak (*Quercus variabilis*) seedlings. *J. Plant Ecol.* **7**, 559-566 (2014).
1900. Hao, W., Yu, L., Chen, L., Wang, C. & He, J. Responses of soil respiration to

- reduced water table and nitrogen addition in an alpine wetland on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **38**, 619-625 (2014).
1901. Haugwitz, M. *et al.* Soil microorganisms respond to five years of climate change manipulations and elevated atmospheric CO₂ in a temperate heath ecosystem. *Plant Soil* **374**, 211-222 (2014).
1902. Herzog, C., Steffen, J., Graf, P. E., Hajdas, I. & Brunner, I. Nine years of irrigation cause vegetation and fine root shifts in a water-limited pine forest. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e96321. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0096321 (2014).
1903. Hobbie, E. A. *et al.* Fungal functioning in a pine forest: Evidence from a ¹⁵N-labeled global change experiment. *New Phytol.* **201**, 1431-1439 (2014).
1904. Hoover, D. L., Knapp, A. K. & Smith, M. D. Resistance and resilience of a grassland ecosystem to climate extremes. *Ecology* **95**, 2646-2656 (2014).
1905. Hovenden, M. J., Newton, P. C. D. & Wills, K. E. Seasonal not annual rainfall determines grassland biomass response to carbon dioxide. *Nature* **511**, 583-586 (2014).
1906. Jia, X., Shao, M., Wei, X. & Li, X. Response of soil CO₂ efflux to water addition in temperate semiarid grassland in northern China: The importance of water availability and species composition. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **50**, 839-850 (2014).
1907. Jing, X. *et al.* No temperature acclimation of soil extracellular enzymes to experimental warming in an alpine grassland ecosystem on the Tibetan Plateau. *Biogeochemistry* **117**, 39-54 (2014).
1908. Jumpponen, A. & Jones, K. L. Tallgrass prairie soil fungal communities are resilient to climate change. *Fungal Ecol.* **10**, 44-57 (2014).
1909. Jung, V., Alvert, C. H., Violle, C., Kunstler, G., Loucougaray, G. & Spiegelberger, T. Intraspecific trait variability mediates the response of subalpine grassland communities to extreme drought events. *J. Ecol.* **102**, 45-53 (2014).
1910. Kane, E. S. *et al.* Peat porewater dissolved organic carbon concentration and lability increase with warming: A field temperature manipulation experiment in a poor-fen. *Biogeochemistry* **119**, 161-178 (2014).
1911. Kaye, M. W. & Wagner, R. J. Eastern deciduous tree seedlings advance spring phenology in response to experimental warming, but not wetting, treatments. *Plant Ecol.* **215**, 543-554 (2014).
1912. Kim, Y., Gao, C., Zheng, Y., Yang, W., Chen, L., He, X., Wan, S. & Guo, L. Different responses of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal community to day-time and night-time warming in a semiarid steppe. *Chin. Sci. Bull.* **59**, 5080-5089 (2014).
1913. Kimball, S., Goulden, M., Suding, K. N. & Parker, S. Altered water and nitrogen input shifts succession in a southern California coastal sage community. *Ecol. Appl.* **24**, 1390-1404 (2014).
1914. Koerner, S. E. & Collins, S. L. Interactive effects of grazing, drought, and fire on grassland plant communities in North America and South Africa. *Ecology* **95**, 98-109 (2014).
1915. Koerner, S. E., Collins, S. L., Blair, J. M., Knapp, A. K. & Smith, M. D. Rainfall variability has minimal effects on grassland recovery from repeated grazing. *J. Veg. Sci.* **25**, 36-44 (2014).
1916. Kostianinen, K., Saranpää, P., Lundqvist, S.-O., Kubiske, M. E. & Vapaavuori, E. Wood properties of *Populus* and *Betula* in long-term exposure to elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Plant Cell Environ.* **37**, 1452-1463 (2014).

1917. Kuster, T. M., Dobbertin, M., Günthardt-Goerg, M. S., Schaub, M. & Arend, M. A phenological timetable of oak growth under experimental drought and air warming. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e89724. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0089724 (2014).
1918. Lee, M. A., Manning, P., Walker, C. S. & Power, S. A. Plant and arthropod community sensitivity to rainfall manipulation but not nitrogen enrichment in a successional grassland ecosystem. *Oecologia* **176**, 1173-1185 (2014).
1919. Leech, D. M., Snyder, M. T. & Wetzel, R. G. Alterations in the photomineralization of allochthonous DOM related to elevated atmospheric CO₂. *Inland Waters* **4**, 147-156 (2014).
1920. Leppälampi-Kujansuu, J., Salemaa, M., Kleja, D. B., Linder, S. & Helmisaari, H. S. Fine root turnover and litter production of Norway spruce in a long-term temperature and nutrient manipulation experiment. *Plant Soil* **374**, 73-88 (2014).
1921. Li, C., Liu, N., Guo, J., Zhang, Y., Yang, S. & Bai, J. Short term effect of nitrogen deposition on needle of *Larix* and forest soil. *Ecol. Environ. Sci.* **23**, 1924-1932 (2014).
1922. Li, F., Newton, P. C. & Lieffering, M. Testing simulations of intra- and inter-annual variation in the plant production response to elevated CO₂ against measurements from an 11-year FACE experiment on grazed pasture. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 228-239 (2014).
1923. Li, H. *et al.* Effects and its sustained effect of simulated nitrogen deposition on soil respiration in *Pinus tabulaeformis* forests in the Taiyue Mountain, China. *Acta Scientiae Circumstantiae* **34**, 238-249 (2014).
1924. Li, J. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization on soil carbon fractions in alpine meadows on the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e103266. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0103266 (2014).
1925. Li, J., Yin, C., Zhou, X., Wei, Y., Gao, Q. & Liu, Q. Effects of nitrogen addition on soil respiration of *Sibiraea angustata* shrub in the eastern margin of Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **34**, 5558-5569 (2014).
1926. Li, L., Duan, B., Deng, D., Tu, W. & Zhang, Y. Soil salinity alters the sexual responses to elevated CO₂ and temperature in growth and leaf traits of a dioecious plant. *Can. J. For. Res.* **44**, 1292-1301 (2014).
1927. Li, N., Jie, D., Ge, Y., Guo, J., Liu, H., Liu, L. & Qiao, Z. Response of phytoliths in *Phragmites communis* to elevated CO₂ concentration in Songnen Grassland, China. *Quat. Int.* **321**, 97-104 (2014).
1928. Li, Y., Han, G., Wang, Z., Zhao, M., Wang, Z. & Zhao, H. Influences of warming and nitrogen addition on plant reproductive phenology in Inner Mongolia desert steppe. *Chin. J. Ecol.* **33**, 849-856 (2014).
1929. Li, Y., Hong, M., Bai, W., Han, G. & Wang, H. The response of gas exchange on water supplied and N addition in the *Stipa breviflora* steppe. *Ecol. Environ. Sci.* **23**, 217-222 (2014).
1930. Li, Y., Liu, J., Chen, G., Zhou, G., Huang, W., Yin, G., Zhang, D. & Li, Y. Water-use efficiency of four native trees under CO₂ enrichment and N addition in subtropical model forest ecosystems. *J. Plant Ecol.* **8**, 411-419 (2014).
1931. Lipson, D. A., Kuske, C. R., La Gallegos-Graves, V. & Oechel, W. C. Elevated atmospheric CO₂ stimulates soil fungal diversity through increased fine root production in a semiarid shrubland ecosystem. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 2555-2565 (2014).
1932. Liu, J., Zhang, D., Huang, W., Zhou, G., Li, Y. & Liu, S. Quantify the loss of major ions induced by CO₂ enrichment and nitrogen addition in subtropical

- model forest ecosystems. *J. Geophys. Res. Biogeosci.* **119**, 676-686 (2014).
1933. Liu, W. *et al.* Decoupling of soil microbes and plants with increasing anthropogenic nitrogen inputs in a temperate steppe. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **72**, 116-122 (2014).
1934. Liu, X. *et al.* Response of soil N₂O emissions to precipitation pulses under different nitrogen availabilities in a semiarid temperate steppe of Inner Mongolia, China. *J. Arid Land* **6**, 410-422 (2014).
1935. Lü, X., Dijkstra, F., Kong, D., Wang, Z. & Han, X. Plant nitrogen uptake drives responses of productivity to nitrogen and water addition in a grassland. *Sci. Rep.* **4**, 4817. DOI:10.1038/srep04817 (2014).
1936. Lu, X., Mao, Q., Gilliam, F. S., Luo, Y. & Mo, J. Nitrogen deposition contributes to soil acidification in tropical ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 3790-3801 (2014).
1937. Luo, X., Liang, R. & Wang, Y. Response of soil microbial carbon and nitrogen pools to increasing atmospheric nitrogen deposition in forest surface soil. *Ecol. Environ. Sci.* **23**, 365-370 (2014).
1938. Lupascu, M. *et al.* The amount and timing of precipitation control the magnitude, seasonality and sources (¹⁴C) of ecosystem respiration in a polar semi-desert, northwestern Greenland. *Biogeosciences* **11**, 4289-4304 (2014).
1939. Major, J. E., Mossler, A., Barsi, D. C., Campbell, M. & Malcolm, J. Carbon assimilation variation and control in *Picea rubens*, *Picea mariana*, and their hybrids under ambient and elevated CO₂. *Trees* **28**, 329-344 (2014).
1940. Mayor, J. R., Wright, S. J., Schuur, E. A. G., Brooks, M. E. & Turner, B. L. Stable nitrogen isotope patterns of trees and soils altered by long-term nitrogen and phosphorus addition to a lowland tropical rainforest. *Biogeochemistry* **119**, 293-306 (2014).
1941. McDaniel, M. D., Kaye, J. P. & Kaye, M. W. Do "hot moments" become hotter under climate change? Soil nitrogen dynamics from a climate manipulation experiment in a post-harvest forest. *Biogeochemistry* **121**, 339-354 (2014).
1942. McDaniel, M. D., Kaye, J. P., Kaye, M. W. & Bruns, M. A. Climate change interactions affect soil carbon dioxide efflux and microbial functioning in a post-harvest forest. *Oecologia* **174**, 1437-1448 (2014).
1943. Mou, X., Liu, X., Tong, C. & Sun, Z. Responses of CH₄ emissions to nitrogen addition and *Spartina alterniflora* invasion in Minjiang River estuary, southeast of China. *Chin. Geog. Sci.* **24**, 562-574 (2014).
1944. Newingham, B. A., Vanier, C. H., Kelly, L. J., Charlet, T. N. & Smith, S. D. Does a decade of elevated [CO₂] affect a desert perennial plant community? *New Phytol.* **201**, 498-504 (2014).
1945. Newton, P. C. D. *et al.* Selective grazing modifies previously anticipated responses of plant community composition to elevated CO₂ in a temperate grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 158-169 (2014).
1946. Nogués, I. *et al.* Physiological and antioxidant responses of *Quercus ilex* to drought in two different seasons. *Plant Biosyst.* **148**, 268-278 (2014).
1947. Ochoa-Hueso, R., Bell, M. D. & Manrique, E. Impacts of increased nitrogen deposition and altered precipitation regimes on soil fertility and functioning in semiarid Mediterranean scrublands. *J. Arid. Environ.* **104**, 106-115 (2014).
1948. Oishi, A. C., Palmroth, S., Johnsen, K. H., McCarthy, H. R. & Oren, R. Sustained effects of atmospheric CO₂ and nitrogen availability on forest soil CO₂ efflux. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 1146-1160 (2014).
1949. Olsen, S. L. & Klanderud, K. Exclusion of herbivores slows down recovery

- after experimental warming and nutrient addition in an alpine plant community. *J. Ecol.* **102**, 1129-1137 (2014).
1950. Palmroth, S., Bach, L. H., Nordin, A. & Palmqvist, K. Nitrogen-addition effects on leaf traits and photosynthetic carbon gain of boreal forest understory shrubs. *Oecologia* **175**, 457-470 (2014).
1951. Paradis, M., Mercier, C. & Boudreau, S. Response of *Betula glandulosa* seedlings to simulated increases in nutrient availability, temperature and precipitation in a lichen woodland at the forest-tundra ecotone. *Plant Ecol.* **215**, 305-314 (2014).
1952. Pasari, J. R., Hernández, D. L. & Zavaleta, E. S. Interactive effects of nitrogen deposition and grazing on plant species composition in a serpentine grassland. *Rangeland Ecol. Manage.* **67**, 693-700 (2014).
1953. Pattison, R. R. & Welker, J. M. Differential ecophysiological response of deciduous shrubs and a graminoid to long-term experimental snow reductions and additions in moist acidic tundra, Northern Alaska. *Oecologia* **174**, 339-350 (2014).
1954. Peng, F. *et al.* Effects of warming and clipping on ecosystem carbon fluxes across two hydrologically contrasting years in an alpine meadow of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e109319. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0109319 (2014).
1955. Prevéy, J. S. & Seastedt, T. R. Seasonality of precipitation interacts with exotic species to alter composition and phenology of a semi-arid grassland. *J. Ecol.* **102**, 1549-1561 (2014).
1956. Pritchard, S. G., Taylor, B. N., Cooper, E. R., Beidler, K. V., Strand, A. E., McCormack, M. L. & Zhang, S. Long-term dynamics of mycorrhizal root tips in a loblolly pine forest grown with free-air CO₂ enrichment and soil N fertilization for 6 years. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 1313-1326 (2014).
1957. Qi, Y. *et al.* Differential responses of short-term soil respiration dynamics to the experimental addition of nitrogen and water in the temperate semi-arid steppe of Inner Mongolia, China. *J. Environ. Sci.* **26**, 834-845 (2014).
1958. Reich, P. B., Hobbie, S. E. & Lee, T. D. Plant growth enhancement by elevated CO₂ eliminated by joint water and nitrogen limitation. *Nat. Geosci.* **7**, 920-924 (2014).
1959. Reichmann, L. G. & Sala, O. E. Differential sensitivities of grassland structural components to changes in precipitation mediate productivity response in a desert ecosystem. *Funct. Ecol.* **28**, 1292-1298 (2014).
1960. Reinsch, S. *et al.* Short-term utilization of carbon by the soil microbial community under future climatic conditions in a temperate heathland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **68**, 9-19 (2014).
1961. Reyes-Fox, M. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ further lengthens growing season under warming conditions. *Nature* **510**, 259-262 (2014).
1962. Rudgers, J. A., Kivlin, S. N., Whitney, K. D., Price, M. V., Waser, N. M. & Harte, J. Responses of high-altitude graminoids and soil fungi to 20 years of experimental warming. *Ecology* **95**, 1918-1928 (2014).
1963. Runion, G. B., Prior, S. A., Price, A. J., McElroy, J. S. & Torbert, H. A. Effects of elevated CO₂ on biomass and fungi associated with two ecotypes of ragweed (*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.). *Front. Plant Sci.* **5**, 500. DOI:10.3389/fpls.2014.00500 (2014).
1964. Sanaullah, M. *et al.* Effects of drought and elevated temperature on biochemical composition of forage plants and their impact on carbon storage in grassland

- soil. *Plant Soil* **374**, 767-778 (2014).
1965. Schaller, J., Hines, J., Brackhage, C., Bäucker, E. & Gessner, M. O. Silica decouples fungal growth and litter decomposition without changing responses to climate warming and N enrichment. *Ecology* **95**, 3181-3189 (2014).
1966. Sekhar, K. M., Rachapudi, V. S., Mudalkar, S. & Reddy, A. R. Persistent stimulation of photosynthesis in short rotation coppice mulberry under elevated CO₂ atmosphere. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. B: Biol.* **137**, 21-30 (2014).
1967. Shen, R., Xu, M., Chi, Y., Yu, S. & Wan, S. Soil microbial responses to experimental warming and nitrogen addition in a temperate steppe of northern China. *Pedosphere* **24**, 427-436 (2014).
1968. Shi, Y., Wang, Z., Zhang, X., Sun, X., Liu, X., He, N. & Yu, Q. Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus addition on soil microbial community composition in temperate typical grassland in Inner Mongolia. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **34**, 4943-4949 (2014).
1969. Smith, S. D. *et al.* Long-term response of a Mojave Desert winter annual plant community to a whole-ecosystem atmospheric CO₂ manipulation (FACE). *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 879-892 (2014).
1970. Springate, D. A. & Kover, P. X. Plant responses to elevated temperatures: A field study on phenological sensitivity and fitness responses to simulated climate warming. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 456-465 (2014).
1971. Staddon, P. L., Reinsch, S., Olsson, P. A., Ambus, P., Lüscher, A. & Jakobsen, I. A decade of free-air CO₂ enrichment increased the carbon throughput in a grass-clover ecosystem but did not drastically change carbon allocation patterns. *Funct. Ecol.* **28**, 538-545 (2014).
1972. Streit, K., Siegwolf, R. T. W., Hagedorn, F., Schaub, M. & Buchmann, N. Lack of photosynthetic or stomatal regulation after 9 years of elevated [CO₂] and 4 years of soil warming in two conifer species at the alpine treeline. *Plant Cell Environ.* **37**, 315-326 (2014).
1973. Sun, Z. *et al.* The effect of nitrogen addition on soil respiration from an nitrogen-limited forest soil. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **197**, 103-110 (2014).
1974. Sundqvist, M. K., Liu, Z., Giesler, R. & Wardle, D. A. Plant and microbial responses to nitrogen and phosphorus addition across an elevational gradient in subarctic tundra. *Ecology* **95**, 1819-1835 (2014).
1975. Suseela, V., Tharayil, N., Xing, B. & Dukes, J. S. Warming alters potential enzyme activity but precipitation regulates chemical transformations in grass litter exposed to simulated climatic changes. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **75**, 102-112 (2014).
1976. Suseela, V., Triebwasser-Freese, D., Linscheid, N., Morgan, J. A. & Tharayil, N. Litters of photosynthetically divergent grasses exhibit differential metabolic responses to warming and elevated CO₂. *Ecosphere* **5**, 106. DOI:10.1890/ES14-00028.1 (2014).
1977. Talhelm, A. F. *et al.* Elevated carbon dioxide and ozone alter productivity and ecosystem carbon content in northern temperate forests. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 2492-2504 (2014).
1978. Taylor, B. N. *et al.* Root length, biomass, tissue chemistry and mycorrhizal colonization following 14 years of CO₂ enrichment and 6 years of N fertilization in a warm temperate forest. *Tree Physiol.* **34**, 955-965 (2014).
1979. Tu, L. *et al.* Soil biochemical responses to nitrogen addition in a Bamboo forest. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e102315. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0102315 (2014).
1980. Urban, O. *et al.* Impact of elevated CO₂ concentration on dynamics of leaf

- photosynthesis in *Fagus sylvatica* is modulated by sky conditions. *Environ. Pollut.* **185**, 271-280 (2014).
1981. Wang, J., Ni, H., Fu, X. & Zhong, H. Responses of soil respiration to nitrogen deposition in *Calamagrostis angustifolia* marshy meadow in Sanjiang Plain. *Wetland Sci.* **12**, 66-72 (2014).
1982. Wang, M., Shi, S., Lin, F. & Jiang, P. State response of the soil fungal community to multi-factor environmental changes in a temperate forest. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **81**, 45-56 (2014).
1983. Wang, R. *et al.* Coupled response of soil carbon and nitrogen pools and enzyme activities to nitrogen and water addition in a semi-arid grassland of Inner Mongolia. *Plant Soil* **381**, 323-336 (2014).
1984. Wang, X., Yi, S., Qin, Y., Wu, H. & Chen, J. Effects of warming on the phenophase of meadows in the source region of Shule River. *J. Lanzhou Univ.* **50**, 864-870 (2014).
1985. Wang, Y. *et al.* Simulated nitrogen deposition reduces CH₄ uptake and increases N₂O emission from a subtropical plantation forest soil in southern China. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e93571. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0093571 (2014).
1986. Watanabe, M., Kitaoka, S., Eguchi, N., Watanabe, Y., Satomura, T., Takagi, K., Satoh, F. & Koike, T. Photosynthetic traits and growth of *Quercus mongolica* var. *crispula* sprouts attacked by powdery mildew under free-air CO₂ enrichment. *Eur. J. For. Res.* **133**, 725-733 (2014).
1987. Wei, D., Ri, X., Liu, Y., Wang, Y. & Wang, Y. Three-year study of CO₂ efflux and CH₄/N₂O fluxes at an alpine steppe site on the central Tibetan Plateau and their responses to simulated N deposition. *Geoderma* **232-234**, 88-96 (2014).
1988. Wei, H., Lü, X., Lü, F. & Han, X. Effects of nitrogen addition and fire on plant nitrogen use in a temperate steppe. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e90057. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0090057 (2014).
1989. Wu, H., Xu, X., Li, T. & Duan, C. Effect of carbon and nitrogen addition on nitrous oxide flux from temperate forest soils under different wetting intensity conditions. *Chin. Sci. Bull.* **59**, 1337-1347 (2014).
1990. Wu, T., Su, F., Han, H., Du, Y., Yu, C. & Wan, S. Responses of soil microarthropods to warming and increased precipitation in a semiarid temperate steppe. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **84**, 200-207 (2014).
1991. Xiong, J. *et al.* Characterizing changes in soil bacterial community structure in response to short-term warming. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **89**, 281-292 (2014).
1992. Xu, M. *et al.* Low-Level nitrogen addition promotes net methane uptake in a boreal forest across the Great Xing'an Mountain Region, China. *For. Sci.* **60**, 973-981 (2014).
1993. Xu, M. H., Peng, F., You, Q. G., Guo, J., Tian, X. F., Liu, M. & Xue, X. Initial effects of experimental warming on temperature, moisture, and vegetation characteristics in an alpine meadow on the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. *Pol. J. Ecol.* **62**, 491-507 (2014).
1994. Xu, S., He, X., Chen, W., Su, D. & Huang, Y. Elevated CO₂ ameliorated the adverse effect of elevated O₃ in previous-year and current-year needles of *Pinus tabulaeformis* in urban area. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* **92**, 733-737 (2014).
1995. Xu, Z., Ren, H., Cai, J., Wang, R., Li, M., Wan, S., Han, X., Lewis, B. J. & Jiang, Y. Effects of experimentally-enhanced precipitation and nitrogen on resistance, recovery and resilience of a semi-arid grassland after drought. *Oecologia* **176**, 1187-1197 (2014).

1996. Yan, J., Zhang, D., Liu, J. & Zhou, G. Interactions between CO₂ enhancement and N addition on net primary productivity and water-use efficiency in a mesocosm with multiple subtropical tree species. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 2230-2239 (2014).
1997. Yang, X., Ren, F., Zhou, H. & He, J. Responses of plant community biomass to nitrogen and phosphorus additions in an alpine meadow on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **38**, 159-166 (2014).
1998. Yu, C., Shen, Z., Zhang, X., Sun, W. & Fu, G. Response of soil C and N, dissolved organic C and N, and inorganic N to short-term experimental warming in an alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau. *Sci. World J.* **2014**, 152576. DOI:10.1155/2014/152576 (2014).
1999. Zelikova, T. J. *et al.* Long-term exposure to elevated CO₂ enhances plant community stability by suppressing dominant plant species in a mixed-grass prairie. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **111**, 15456-15461 (2014).
2000. Zhang, C. *et al.* Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on soil respiration components and their temperature sensitivities in a semiarid grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **75**, 113-123 (2014).
2001. Zhang, T., Guo, R., Gao, S., Guo, J. X. & Sun, W. Response of plant community composition and productivity to warming and nitrogen deposition in a temperate meadow ecosystem. *Biogeosci. Discuss.* **11**, 6647-6672 (2014).
2002. Zhang, W. *et al.* Responses of nitrous oxide emissions to nitrogen and phosphorus additions in two tropical plantations with N-fixing vs. non-N-fixing tree species. *Biogeosciences* **11**, 4941-4951 (2014).
2003. Zhang, Y. *et al.* Rapid plant species loss at high rates and at low frequency of N addition in temperate steppe. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 3520-3529 (2014).
2004. Zhao, C. *et al.* Effects of experimental warming and nitrogen fertilization on soil microbial communities and processes of two subalpine coniferous species in Eastern Tibetan Plateau, China. *Plant Soil* **382**, 189-201 (2014).
2005. Zhao, J., Wang, F., Li, J., Zou, B., Wang, X., Li, Z. & Fu, S. Effects of experimental nitrogen and/or phosphorus additions on soil nematode communities in a secondary tropical forest. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **75**, 1-10 (2014).
2006. Andresen, L. C., Yuan, N., Luterbacher, J., Moser, G., Müller, C., Grünhage, L. & Kammann, C. Responses of a grassland ecosystem to 17 years of free-air CO₂ enrichment. *Procedia Environ. Sci.* **29**, 158-159 (2015).
2007. Baldos, A. P., Corre, M. D. & Veldkamp, E. Response of N cycling to nutrient inputs in forest soils across a 1000-3000 m elevation gradient in the Ecuadorian Andes. *Ecology* **96**, 749-761 (2015).
2008. Bao, X., Bao, X. & Liu, X. Effects of nitrogen deposition on soil nitrogen mineralization of *Betula platyphylla* forest in Daxing'an mountains. *J. Northeast For. Univ.* **43**, 78-83 (2015).
2009. Bin, Z., Zhang, R., Zhang, W. & Xu, D. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus and silicon addition on leaf carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus concentration of *Elymus nutans* of alpine meadow on Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **35**, 4699-4706 (2015).
2010. Bjorkman, A. D., Elmendorf, S. C., Beamish, A. L., Vellend, M. & Henry, G. H. Contrasting effects of warming and increased snowfall on Arctic tundra plant phenology over the past two decades. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 4651-4661 (2015).
2011. Chang, C. Y., Unda, F., Zubilewich, A., Mansfield, S. D. & Ensminger, I. Sensitivity of cold acclimation to elevated autumn temperature in field-grown

- Pinus strobus* seedlings. *Front. Plant Sci.* **6**, 165. DOI:10.3389/fpls.2015.00165 (2015).
2012. Chen, D., Lan, Z., Hu, S. & Bai, Y. Effects of nitrogen enrichment on belowground communities in grassland: Relative role of soil nitrogen availability vs. soil acidification. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **89**, 99-108 (2015).
2013. Chen, J. *et al.* Soil microbes compete strongly with plants for soil inorganic and amino acid nitrogen in a semiarid grassland exposed to elevated CO₂ and warming. *Ecosystems* **18**, 867-880 (2015).
2014. Chen, J., Zelikova, T. J., Pendall, E., Morgan, J. A. & Williams, D. G. Daily and seasonal changes in soil amino acid composition in a semiarid grassland exposed to elevated CO₂ and warming. *Biogeochemistry* **123**, 135-146 (2015).
2015. Cranston, B. H., Monks, A., Whigham, P. A. & Dickinson, K. J. Variation and response to experimental warming in a New Zealand cushion plant species. *Austral Ecol.* **40**, 642-650 (2015).
2016. de Frenne, P., Rodríguez-Sánchez, F., de Schrijver, A., Coomes, D. A., Hermy, M., Vangansbeke, P. & Verheyen, K. Light accelerates plant responses to warming. *Nat. Plants* **1**, 15110. DOI:10.1038/NPLANTS.2015.110 (2015).
2017. Deléglise, C., Meisser, M., Mosimann, E., Spiegelberger, T., Signarbieux, C., Jeangros, B. & Buttler, A. Drought-induced shifts in plants traits, yields and nutritive value under realistic grazing and mowing managements in a mountain grassland. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **213**, 94-104 (2015).
2018. Eberhardt, T. L., Labbé, N., So, C. L., Kim, K., Reed, K. G., Leduc, D. J. & Warren, J. M. Effects of long-term elevated CO₂ treatment on the inner and outer bark chemistry of sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.) trees. *Trees* **29**, 1735-1747 (2015).
2019. Eskelinen, A. & Harrison, S. Erosion of beta diversity under interacting global change impacts in a semi-arid grassland. *J. Ecol.* **103**, 397-407 (2015).
2020. Farrer, E. C., Ashton, I. W., Spasojevic, M. J., Fu, S., Gonzalez, D. J. & Suding, K. N. Indirect effects of global change accumulate to alter plant diversity but not ecosystem function in alpine tundra. *J. Ecol.* **103**, 351-360 (2015).
2021. Gherardi, L. A. & Sala, O. E. Enhanced interannual precipitation variability increases plant functional diversity that in turn ameliorates negative impact on productivity. *Ecol. Lett.* **18**, 1293-1300 (2015).
2022. Gherardi, L. A. & Sala, O. E. Enhanced precipitation variability decreases grass- and increases shrub-productivity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **112**, 12735-12740 (2015).
2023. Guo, Z., Zhuang, M., Li, Y., Chen, S. & Yang, Q. Adaptability of *Indocalamus decorus* to climate change based on physiological and biochemical responses to elevated carbon dioxide and ozone. *iForest-Biogeosci. For.* **9**, 311. DOI:10.3832/ifor1571-008 (2015).
2024. He, Y., Liu, X. & Xie, Z. Effect of nitrogen addition on species diversity and plant productivity of herbaceous plants in desert grassland of the Loess Plateau. *J. Desert Res.* **35**, 66-71 (2015).
2025. Henry, H. A., Hutchison, J. S., Kim, M. K. & McWhirter, B. D. Context matters for warming: Interannual variation in grass biomass responses to 7 years of warming and N addition. *Ecosystems* **18**, 103-114 (2015).
2026. Hernández-Fuentes, C., Bravo, L. A. & Cavieres, L. A. Photosynthetic responses and photoprotection strategies of *Phacelia secunda* plants exposed to experimental warming at different elevations in the central Chilean Andes. *Alp. Bot.* **125**, 87-99 (2015).

2027. Hicks Pries, C. E., Logtestijn, R. S., Schuur, E. A., Natali, S. M., Cornelissen, J. H., Aerts, R. & Dorrepaal, E. Decadal warming causes a consistent and persistent shift from heterotrophic to autotrophic respiration in contrasting permafrost ecosystems. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 4508-4519 (2015).
2028. Hollister, R. D., May, J. L., Kremers, K. S., Tweedie, C. E., Oberbauer, S. F., Liebig, J. A., Botting, T. F., Barrett, R. T. & Gregory, J. L. Warming experiments elucidate the drivers of observed directional changes in tundra vegetation. *Ecol. Evol.* **5**, 1881-1895 (2015).
2029. Huang, G., Cao, Y., Wang, B. & Li, Y. Effects of nitrogen addition on soil microbes and their implications for soil C emission in the Gurbantunggut Desert, center of the Eurasian Continent. *Sci. Total Environ.* **515-516**, 215-224 (2015).
2030. Huang, G., Li, Y. & Padilla, F. M. Ephemeral plants mediate responses of ecosystem carbon exchange to increased precipitation in a temperate desert. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* **201**, 141-152 (2015).
2031. Huang, G., Li, Y. & Su, Y. Divergent responses of soil microbial communities to water and nitrogen addition in a temperate desert. *Geoderma* **251-252**, 55-64 (2015).
2032. Huang, G., Li, Y. & Su, Y. G. Effects of increasing precipitation on soil microbial community composition and soil respiration in a temperate desert, Northwestern China. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **83**, 52-56 (2015).
2033. Huang, W., Zhou, G., Deng, X., Liu, J., Duan, H., Zhang, D., Chu, G. & Liu, S. Nitrogen and phosphorus productivities of five subtropical tree species in response to elevated CO₂ and N addition. *Eur. J. For. Res.* **134**, 845-856 (2015).
2034. Huang, W., Zhou, G., Liu, J., Zhang, D., Liu, S., Chu, G. & Fang, X. Mineral elements of subtropical tree seedlings in response to elevated carbon dioxide and nitrogen addition. *PLoS ONE* **10**, e0120190. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0120190 (2015).
2035. Huang, Y., Kang, R., Mulder, J., Zhang, T. & Duan, L. Nitrogen saturation, soil acidification, and ecological effects in a subtropical pine forest on acid soil in southwest China. *J. Geophys. Res. Biogeosci.* **120**, 2457-2472 (2015).
2036. Jiang, J. *et al.* Climatic patterns modulate ecosystem and soil respiration responses to fertilization in an alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau, China. *Ecol. Res.* **30**, 3-13 (2015).
2037. Jongen, M., Hellmann, C. & Unger, S. Species-specific adaptations explain resilience of herbaceous understorey to increased precipitation variability in a Mediterranean oak woodland. *Ecol. Evol.* **5**, 4246-4262 (2015).
2038. Juutinen, S., Moore, T. R., Laine, A. M., Bubier, J. L., Tuittila, E. S., De Young, A. & Chong, M. Responses of the mosses *Sphagnum capillifolium* and *Polytrichum strictum* to nitrogen deposition in a bog: Growth, ground cover, and CO₂ exchange. *Botany* **94**, 127-138 (2015).
2039. Kammann, C., Guillet, C., Andresen, L., Moser, G., Grünhage, L. & Müller, C. Increasing N₂O emissions under long-term (11 year) free-air CO₂ enrichment counterbalance biomass growth stimulation: A carbon balance approach. *Procedia Environ. Sci.* **29**, 168-170 (2015).
2040. Karbin, S., Guillet, C., Kammann, C. I. & Niklaus, P. A. Effects of long-term CO₂ enrichment on soil-atmosphere CH₄ fluxes and the spatial micro-distribution of methanotrophic bacteria. *PLoS ONE* **10**, e0131665. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0131665 (2015).
2041. Keidel, L., Kammann, C., Grünhage, L., Moser, G. & Müller, C. Positive

- feedback of elevated CO₂ on soil respiration in late autumn and winter. *Biogeosciences* **12**, 1257-1269 (2015).
2042. Keuskamp, J. A., Feller, I. C., Laanbroek, H. J., Verhoeven, J. T. A. & Hefting, F. F. Short- and long-term effects of nutrient enrichment on microbial exoenzyme activity in mangrove peat. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **81**, 38-47 (2015).
2043. Kim, K., Labbé, N., Warren, J. M., Elder, T. & Rials, T. G. Chemical and anatomical changes in *Liquidambar styraciflua* L. xylem after long term exposure to elevated CO₂. *Environ. Pollut.* **198**, 179-185 (2015).
2044. Kim, Y. C., Gao, C., Zheng, Y., He, X., Yang, W., Chen, L., Wan, S. & Guo, L. Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal community response to warming and nitrogen addition in a semiarid steppe ecosystem. *Mycorrhiza* **25**, 267-276 (2015).
2045. Kitao, M., Komatsu, M., Yazaki, K., Kitaoka, S. & Tobita, H. Growth overcompensation against O₃ exposure in two Japanese oak species, *Quercus mongolica* var. *crispula* and *Quercus serrata*, grown under elevated CO₂. *Environ. Pollut.* **206**, 133-141 (2015).
2046. Koike, T., Watanabe, M., Watanabe, Y., Agathokleous, E., Eguchi, N., Takagi, K., Satoh, F., Kitaoka, S. & Funada, R. Ecophysiology of deciduous trees native to Northeast Asia grown under FACE (Free Air CO₂ Enrichment). *J. Agric. Meteorol.* **71**, 174-184 (2015).
2047. Krassovski, M. B., Riggs, J. S., Hook, L. A., Nettles, W. R., Hanson, P. J. & Boden, T. A. A comprehensive data acquisition and management system for an ecosystem-scale peatland warming and elevated CO₂ experiment. *Geosci. Instrum. Methods Data Syst.* **4**, 203-213 (2015).
2048. Lan, Z. *et al.* Testing the scaling effects and mechanisms of N-induced biodiversity loss: Evidence from a decade-long grassland experiment. *J. Ecol.* **103**, 750-760 (2015).
2049. LeCain, D., Smith, D., Morgan, J., Kimball, B. A., Pendall, E. & Miglietta, F. Microclimatic performance of a Free-Air Warming and CO₂ Enrichment experiment in windy Wyoming, USA. *PLoS ONE* **10**, e0116834. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0116834 (2015).
2050. Li, H., Hu, Y., Mao, R., Zhao, Q. & Zeng, D. Effects of nitrogen addition on litter decomposition and CO₂ release: Considering changes in litter quantity. *PLoS ONE* **10**, e0144665. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0144665 (2015).
2051. Li, J. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus addition on soil microbial community in a secondary tropical forest of China. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **51**, 207-215 (2015).
2052. Li, K., Liu, X., Song, L., Gong, Y., Lu, C., Yue, P., Tian, C. & Zhang, F. Response of alpine grassland to elevated nitrogen deposition and water supply in China. *Oecologia* **177**, 65-72 (2015).
2053. Li, W., Liu, H., Zhao, J., Xiu, W., Zhang, G., Huangfu, C. & Yang, D. Effects of nitrogen and water addition on plant species diversity and biomass of common species in the *Stipa baicalensis* steppe, Inner Mongolia, China. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **35**, 6460-6469 (2015).
2054. Li, Y., Han, G., Wang, Z., Wang, Z., Zhao, M. & Wang, S. Nitrogen resorption efficiency of perennial plant decreases with warming and nitrogen addition in desert steppe. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **35**, 5948-5956 (2015).
2055. Li, Y., Liu, Y., Wu, S., Niu, L. & Tian, Y. Microbial properties explain temporal variation in soil respiration in a grassland subjected to nitrogen addition. *Sci. Rep.* **5**, 18486. DOI:10.1038/srep18496 (2015).
2056. Li, Y., Zhu, L., Yin, H., Liu, Q., Jiang, X. & Zhao, C. Effects of 3-year

- continuous night-time warming and nitrogen fertilization on ectomycorrhizae of *Picea asperata* and the ectomycorrhizal fungal diversity. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **35**, 2967-2977 (2015).
2057. Little, C. J., Jägerbrand, A. K., Molau, U. & Alatalo, J. M. Community and species-specific responses to simulated global change in two subarctic-alpine plant communities. *Ecosphere* **6**, 227. DOI:10.1890/ES14-00427.1 (2015).
2058. Liu, J., Fang, X., Deng, Q., Han, T., Huang, W. & Li, Y. CO₂ enrichment and N addition increase nutrient loss from decomposing leaf litter in subtropical model forest ecosystems. *Sci. Rep.* **5**, 7952. DOI:10.1038/srep07952 (2015).
2059. Liu, Y., Zhu, L., Su, J. & Wang, X. Impact of decreasing precipitation on *Larix gmelinii* radial growth in Maoershan, Xiaoxing'an Mountain, China. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **35**, 4527-4537 (2015).
2060. Liu, Z., Chen, W., Fu, W., He, X., Fu, S. & Lu, T. Effects of elevated CO₂ and O₃ on leaf area, gas exchange and starch contents in chinese pine (*Pinus tabulaeformis* Carr.) in northern China. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* **44**, 917-923 (2015).
2061. Lu, X. *et al.* Divergent responses of soil buffering capacity to long-term N deposition in three typical tropical forests with different land-use history. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **49**, 4072-4080 (2015).
2062. Maaroufi, N. *et al.* Anthropogenic nitrogen deposition enhances carbon sequestration in boreal soils. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 3169-3180 (2015).
2063. Major, J. E., Mosseler, A., Johnsen, K. H., Campbell, M. & Malcolm, J. Growth and allocation of *Picea rubens*, *Picea mariana*, and their hybrids under ambient and elevated CO₂. *Can. J. For. Res.* **45**, 877-887 (2015).
2064. Major, J. E., Mosseler, A., Johnsen, K. H., Campbell, M. & Malcolm, J. Red and black spruce provenance growth and allocation under ambient and elevated CO₂. *Trees* **29**, 1313-1328 (2015).
2065. Marchin, R. M., Salk, C. F., Hoffmann, W. A. & Dunn, R. R. Temperature alone does not explain phenological variation of diverse temperate plants under experimental warming. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 3138-3151 (2015).
2066. Marusenko, Y., Garcia-Pichel, F. & Hall, S. J. Ammonia-oxidizing archaea respond positively to inorganic nitrogen addition in desert soils. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **91**, iu023. DOI:10.1093/femsec/iu023 (2015).
2067. Marvin, D. C., Winter, K., Burnham, R. J. & Schnitzer, S. A. No evidence that elevated CO₂ gives tropical lianas an advantage over tropical trees. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 2055-2069 (2015).
2068. Matulich, K. L., Weihe, C., Allison, S. D., Amend, A. S., Berlemont, R., Goulden, M. L., Kimball, S., Martiny, A. C. & Martiny, J. B. Temporal variation overshadows the response of leaf litter microbial communities to simulated global change. *ISME J.* **9**, 2477. DOI:10.1038/ismej.2015.58 (2015).
2069. McWhirter, B. D. & Henry, H. A. Successional processes and global change: Tree seedling establishment in response to warming and N addition in a temperate old field. *Plant Ecol.* **216**, 17-26 (2015).
2070. Meyer-Grünefeldt, M., Calvo, L., Marcos, E., Oheimb, G. & Härdtle, W. Impacts of drought and nitrogen addition on *Calluna* heathlands differ with plant life-history stage. *J. Ecol.* **103**, 1141-1152 (2015).
2071. Osanai, Y., Janes, J. K., Newton, P. C. D. & Hovenden, M. J. Warming and elevated CO₂ combine to increase microbial mineralisation of soil organic matter. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **85**, 110-118 (2015).
2072. Oster, M., Beck, J. J., Furrow, R. E., Yeung, K. & Field, C. B. In-field yellow starthistle (*Centaurea solstitialis*) volatile composition under elevated

- temperature and CO₂ and implications for future control. *Chemoecology* **25**, 313-323 (2015).
2073. Prechsl, U. E., Burri, S., Gilgen, A. K., Kahmen, A. & Buchmann, N. No shift to a deeper water uptake depth in response to summer drought of two lowland and sub-alpine C₃-grasslands in Switzerland. *Oecologia* **177**, 97-111 (2015).
2074. Prev y, J. S. & Seastedt, T. R. Effects of precipitation change and neighboring plants on population dynamics of *Bromus tectorum*. *Oecologia* **179**, 765-775 (2015).
2075. Qi, Y., Mulder, J., Duan, L. & Huang, Y. Short-term effects of simulating nitrogen deposition on soil organic carbon in a *Stipa krylovii* steppe. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* **35**, 1104-1113 (2015).
2076. Qi, Y., Peng, Q., Dong, Y., Xiao, S., Jia, J., Guo, S., He, Y., Yan, Z. & Wang, L. Responses of ecosystems carbon budget to increasing nitrogen deposition in differently degraded *Leymus chinensis* steppes in Inner Mongolia, China. *Environ. Sci.* **36**, 625-635 (2015).
2077. Quentin, A. G., Crous, K. Y., Barton, C. V. & Ellsworth, D. S. Photosynthetic enhancement by elevated CO₂ depends on seasonal temperatures for warmed and non-warmed *Eucalyptus globulus* trees. *Tree Physiol.* **35**, 1249-1263 (2015).
2078. Reeves, J. L., Blumenthal, D. M., Kray, J. A. & Derner, J. D. Increased seed consumption by biological control weevil tempers positive CO₂ effect on invasive plant (*Centaurea diffusa*) fitness. *Biol. Control* **84**, 36-43 (2015).
2079. Reich, P. B., Sendall, K. M., Rice, K., Rich, R. L., Stefanski, A., Hobbie, S. E. & Montgomery, R. A. Geographic range predicts photosynthetic and growth response to warming in co-occurring tree species. *Nat. Clim. Change* **5**, 148-152 (2015).
2080. Ren, H., Xu, Z., Huang, J., L , X., Zeng, D. H., Yuan, Z., Han, X. & Fang, Y. Increased precipitation induces a positive plant-soil feedback in a semi-arid grassland. *Plant Soil* **389**, 211-223 (2015).
2081. Rich, R. L., Stefanski, A., Montgomery, R. A., Hobbie, S. E., Kimball, B. A. & Reich P. B. Design and performance of combined infrared canopy and belowground warming in the B4WarmED (Boreal Forest Warming at an Ecotone in Danger) experiment. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 2334-2348 (2015).
2082. Riggs, C. E., Hobbie, S. E., Bach, E. M., Hofmockel, K. S. & Kazanski, C. E. Nitrogen addition changes grassland soil organic matter decomposition. *Biogeochemistry* **125**, 203-219 (2015).
2083. Rother, M. T., Veblen, T. T. & Furman, L. G. A field experiment informs expected patterns of conifer regeneration after disturbance under changing climate conditions. *Can. J. For. Res.* **45**, 1607-1616 (2015).
2084. Ryan, E. M., Ogle, K., Zelikova, T. J., Lecain, D. R., Williams, D. G., Morgan, J. A. & Pendall, E. Antecedent moisture and temperature conditions modulate the response of ecosystem respiration to elevated CO₂ and warming. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 2588-2602 (2015).
2085. Schindlbacher, A., Schneckner, J., Takriti, M., Borken, W. & Wanek, W. Microbial physiology and soil CO₂ efflux after 9 years of soil warming in a temperate forest-No indications for thermal adaptations. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 4265-4277 (2015).
2086. Sendall, K. M., Reich, P. B., Zhao, C., Jihua, H., Wei, X., Stefanski, A., Rice, K., Rich, R. L. & Montgomery, R. A. Acclimation of photosynthetic temperature optima of temperate and boreal tree species in response to

- experimental forest warming. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 1342-1357 (2015).
2087. Seo, J., Jang, I., Jung, J. Y., Lee, Y. K. & Kang, H. Warming and increased precipitation enhance phenol oxidase activity in soil while warming induces drought stress in vegetation of an Arctic ecosystem. *Geoderma* **259**, 347-353 (2015).
2088. Shi, Y., Zhou, G., Jiang, Y., Wang, H., Xu, Z. & Song, J. Interactive effects of elevated CO₂ and precipitation change on leaf nitrogen of dominant *Stipa* L. species. *Ecol. Evol.* **5**, 2956-2965 (2015).
2089. Shi, Z., Xu, X., Hararuk, O., Jiang, L., Xia, J., Liang, J., Li, D. & Luo, Y. Experimental warming altered rates of carbon processes, allocation, and carbon storage in a tallgrass prairie. *Ecosphere* **6**, 210. DOI:10.1890/ES14-00335.1 (2015).
2090. Šigut, L., Holišová, P., Klem, K., Šprtová, M., Calfapietra, C., Marek, M. V., Špunda, V. & Urban, O. Does long-term cultivation of saplings under elevated CO₂ concentration influence their photosynthetic response to temperature? *Ann. Bot.* **116**, 929-939 (2015).
2091. Su, J., Li, X. & Bao, J. Response of herbaceous plants with different functional groups to nitrogen deposition in temperate desert steppe. *J. Lanzhou Univ.* **51**, 683-689 (2015).
2092. Sui, X., Zhang, R., Yang, L., Zhong, H., Wang, J. & Ni, H. Effects of long-term elevated CO₂ fumigation on microbial communities in a wetland soil. *J. Residuals Sci. Technol.* **12(S1)**, S93-S96 (2015).
2093. Sun, L. *et al.* Interactions of water and nitrogen addition on soil microbial community composition and functional diversity depending on the inter-annual precipitation in a Chinese steppe. *J. Integr. Agric.* **14**, 788-799 (2015).
2094. Sun, T., Liu, R., Li, X., Mao, Z., Huang, W. & Dong, L. Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on stem respiration of *Larix gmelinii* Rupr in northeastern China. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **35**, 3684-3691 (2015).
2095. Suseela, V., Tharayil, N., Xing, B. & Dukes, J. S. Warming and drought differentially influence the production and resorption of elemental and metabolic nitrogen pools in *Quercus rubra*. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 4177-4195 (2015).
2096. Tu, Q. *et al.* Fungal communities respond to long-term CO₂ elevation by community reassembly. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **81**, 2445-2454 (2015).
2097. van de Velde, H., Bonte, D., AbdElgawad, H., Asard, H. & Nijs, I. Combined elevated CO₂ and climate warming induces lagged effects of drought in *Lolium perenne* and *Plantago lanceolata*. *Plant Ecol.* **216**, 1047-1059 (2015).
2098. Vivanco, L., Irvine, I. C. & Martiny, J. B. H. Nonlinear responses in salt marsh functioning to increased nitrogen addition. *Ecology* **96**, 936-947 (2015).
2099. Wang, J., Wang, C., Zhao, X., Zhang, C., Li, H., Wang, N. & Zhao, B. Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on decomposition of single and mixed leaf litters in the plantation and natural forests of *Pinus tabulaeformis*. *J. Beijing For. Univ.* **37**, 14-21 (2015).
2100. Wang, R. *et al.* Responses of enzymatic activities within soil aggregates to 9-year nitrogen and water addition in a semi-arid grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **81**, 159-167 (2015).
2101. Wang, X., Qu, L., Mao, Q., Watanabe, M., Hoshika, Y., Koyama, A., Tamai, Y. & Koike, T. Ectomycorrhizal colonization and growth of the hybrid larch F₁ under elevated CO₂ and O₃. *Environ. Pollut.* **197**, 116-126 (2015).
2102. Wang, Y. *et al.* Contrasting effects of ammonium and nitrate inputs on soil CO₂

- emission in a subtropical coniferous plantation of southern China. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **51**, 815-825 (2015).
2103. Wang, Y., Jiang, Q., Yang, Z., Sun, W. & Wang, D. Effects of water and nitrogen addition on ecosystem carbon exchange in a meadow steppe. *PLoS ONE* **10**, e0127695. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0127695 (2015).
2104. Wertin, T. M., Reed, S. C. & Belnap, J. C₃ and C₄ plant responses to increased temperatures and altered monsoonal precipitation in a cool desert on the Colorado Plateau, USA. *Oecologia* **177**, 997-1013 (2015).
2105. Wilcox, K. R., von Fischer, J. C., Muscha, J. M., Petersen, M. K. & Knapp, A. K. Contrasting above- and belowground sensitivity of three Great Plains grasslands to altered rainfall regimes. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 335-344 (2015).
2106. Xi, Y. *et al.* Nitrogen addition alters the phenology of a dominant alpine plant in northern Tibet. *Arct. Antarct. Alp. Res.* **47**, 511-518 (2015).
2107. Xu, M., Liu, M., Xue, X., Zhai, D., Peng, F., You, Q. & Liu, Z. Effects of warming and clipping on vegetation species diversity and belowground biomass in an alpine meadow. *Chin. J. Ecol.* **34**, 2432-2439 (2015).
2108. Xu, M., Peng, F., You, Q., Guo, J., Tian, X., Liu, M. & Xue, X. Effects of warming and clipping on plant and soil properties of an alpine meadow in the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China. *J. Arid Land* **7**, 189-204 (2015).
2109. Xu, X., Liu, H., Song, Z., Wang, W., Hu, G. & Qi, Z. Response of aboveground biomass and diversity to nitrogen addition along a degradation gradient in the Inner Mongolian steppe, China. *Sci. Rep.* **5**, 10284. DOI:10.1038/srep10284 (2015).
2110. Xu, X., Shi, Z., Li, D., Zhou, X., Sherry, R. A. & Luo, Y. Plant community structure regulates responses of prairie soil respiration to decadal experimental warming. *Glob Chang Biol.* **21**, 3846-3853 (2015).
2111. Xu, Z. *et al.* Environmental changes drive the temporal stability of semi-arid natural grasslands through altering species asynchrony. *J. Ecol.* **103**, 1308-1316 (2015).
2112. Yang, Y., Wang, G., Klanderud, K., Wang, J. & Liu, G. Plant community responses to five years of simulated climate warming in an alpine fen of the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. *Plant Ecol. Diversity* **8**, 211-218 (2015).
2113. Yu, Q. *et al.* Stoichiometric homeostasis predicts plant species dominance, temporal stability, and responses to global change. *Ecology* **96**, 2328-2335 (2015).
2114. Zelikova, T. J. *et al.* Seasonality of soil moisture mediates responses of ecosystem phenology to elevated CO₂ and warming in a semi-arid grassland. *J. Ecol.* **103**, 1119-1130 (2015).
2115. Zhang, J., Li, H., Shen, H., Chen, Y., Fang, J. & Tang, Z. Effects of nitrogen addition on nitrogen resorption in temperate shrublands in northern China. *PLoS ONE* **10**, e0130434. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0130434 (2015).
2116. Zhang, N. *et al.* Precipitation modifies the effects of warming and nitrogen addition on soil microbial communities in northern Chinese grasslands. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **89**, 12-23 (2015).
2117. Zhang, W. *et al.* Can canopy addition of nitrogen better illustrate the effect of atmospheric nitrogen deposition on forest ecosystem? *Sci. Rep.* **5**, 11245. DOI:10.1038/srep11245 (2015).
2118. Zhao, C., Wang, W., Ruan, H., Ge, Z., Xu, C. & Cao, G. Effects of nitrogen addition on microbial community structure in topsoil of Poplar plantations. *J. Northeast For. Univ.* **43**, 83-88 (2015).

2119. Zhao, H., Huang, G., Li, Y., Ma, J., Sheng, J., Jia, H. & Li, C. Effects of increased summer precipitation and nitrogen addition on root decomposition in a temperate desert. *PLoS ONE* **10**, e0142380. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0142380 (2015).
2120. Zhong, L. *et al.* Soil N cycling processes in a pasture after the cessation of grazing and CO₂ enrichment. *Geoderma* **259-260**, 62-70 (2015).
2121. Zhu, H., Zou, X., Wang, D., Wan, S., Wang, L. & Guo, J. Responses of community-level plant-insect interactions to climate warming in a meadow steppe. *Sci. Rep.* **5**, 18654. DOI:10.1038/srep18654 (2015).
2122. Agathokleous, E., Watanabe, M., Eguchi, N., Nakaji, T., Satoh, F. & Koike, T. Root production of *Fagus crenata* blume saplings grown in two soils and exposed to elevated CO₂ concentration: An 11-year free-air-CO₂ enrichment (FACE) experiment in Northern Japan. *Water Air Soil Pollut.* **227**, 187. DOI:10.1007/s11270-016-2884-1 (2016).
2123. Agathokleous, E., Watanabe, M., Nakaji, T., Wang, X., Satoh, F. & Koike, T. Impact of elevated CO₂ on root traits of a sapling community of three birches and an oak: A free-air-CO₂ enrichment (FACE) in northern Japan. *Trees* **30**, 353-362 (2016).
2124. Alatalo, J. M., Jägerbrand, A. K. & Molau, U. Impacts of different climate change regimes and extreme climatic events on an alpine meadow community. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 21720. DOI:10.1038/srep21720 (2016).
2125. Amend, A. S., Martiny, A. C., Allison, S. D., Berlemont, R., Goulden, M. L., Lu, Y., Treseder, K. K., Weihe, C. & Martiny, J. B.-H. Microbial response to simulated global change is phylogenetically conserved and linked with functional potential. *ISME J.* **10**, 109. DOI:10.1038/ismej.2015.96 (2016).
2126. Bader, M. K. F., Mildner, M., Baumann, C., Leuzinger, S. & Körner, C. Photosynthetic enhancement and diurnal stem and soil carbon fluxes in a mature Norway spruce stand under elevated CO₂. *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **124**, 110-119 (2016).
2127. Blumenthal, D. M., Kray, J. A., Ortmans, W., Ziska, L. H. & Pendall, E. Cheatgrass is favored by warming but not CO₂ enrichment in a semi-arid grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 3026-3038 (2016).
2128. Boot, C. M., Hall, E. K., Denef, K. & Baron, J. S. Long-term reactive nitrogen loading alters soil carbon and microbial community properties in a subalpine forest ecosystem. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **92**, 211-220 (2016).
2129. Carbognani, M., Bernareggi, G., Perucco, F., Tomaselli, M. & Petraglia, A. Micro-climatic controls and warming effects on flowering time in alpine snowbeds. *Oecologia* **182**, 573-585 (2016).
2130. Chen, D., Li, J., Lan, Z., Hu, S. & Bai, Y. Soil acidification exerts a greater control on soil respiration than soil nitrogen availability in grassland subjected to long-term nitrogen enrichment. *Funct. Ecol.* **30**, 658-669 (2016).
2131. Cowles, J. M., Wragg, P. D., Wright, A. J., Powers, J. S. & Tilman, D. Shifting grassland plant community structure drives positive interactive effects of warming and diversity on aboveground net primary productivity. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 741-749 (2016).
2132. Dai, J., Wei, Z., Yan, R., Wuren, Q., Xin, X. & Liu, W. Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus addition on soil properties and aboveground biomass in *Leymus chinensis* mowing meadow. *Chin. J. Grassland* **38**, 52-58 (2016).
2133. de Menezes, A. B., Müller, C., Clipson, N. & Doyle, E. The soil microbiome at the Gi-FACE experiment responds to a moisture gradient but not to CO₂

- enrichment. *Microbiology* **162**, 1572-1582 (2016).
2134. Deng, Q., Cheng, X., Bowatte, S., Newton, P. C. D. & Zhang, Q. Rhizospheric carbon-nitrogen interactions in a mixed-species pasture after 13 years of elevated CO₂. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **235**, 134-141 (2016).
2135. Densmore-McCulloch, J. A., Thompson, D. L. & Fraser, L. H. Short-term effects of changing precipitation patterns on shrub-steppe grasslands: Seasonal watering is more important than frequency of watering events. *PLoS ONE* **11**, e0168663. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0168663 (2016).
2136. Duan, G., Shan, L., Li, Y., Zhang, Z. & Zhang, R. Effects of changing precipitation patterns on seedling growth of *Reaumuria soongorica*. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **36**, 6457-6464 (2016).
2137. Duursma, R. A., Gimeno, T. E., Boer, M. M., Crous, K. Y., Tjoelker, M. G. & Ellsworth, D. S. Canopy leaf area of a mature evergreen *Eucalyptus* woodland does not respond to elevated atmospheric [CO₂] but tracks water availability. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 1666-1676 (2016).
2138. Edwards, M. & Henry, G. H. The effects of long-term experimental warming on the structure of three High Arctic plant communities. *J. Veg. Sci.* **27**, 904-913 (2016).
2139. Gao, C., Kim, Y. C., Zheng, Y., Yang, W., Chen, L., Ji, N., Wan, S. & Guo, L. Increased precipitation, rather than warming, exerts a strong influence on arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal community in a semiarid steppe ecosystem. *Botany* **94**, 459-469 (2016).
2140. Gao, W. *et al.* Ammonium fertilization causes a decoupling of ammonium cycling in a boreal forest. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **101**, 114-123 (2016).
2141. Gao, W. *et al.* Enhanced deposition of nitrate alters microbial cycling of N in a subtropical forest soil. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* **52**, 977-986 (2016).
2142. Gimeno, T. E., Crous, K. Y., Cooke, J., O'Grady, A. P., Ósváldsson, A., Medlyn, B. E. & Ellsworth, D. S. Conserved stomatal behaviour under elevated CO₂ and varying water availability in a mature woodland. *Funct. Ecol.* **30**, 700-709 (2016).
2143. He, K., Qi, Y., Huang, Y., Chen, H., Sheng, Z., Xu, X. & Duan, L. Response of aboveground biomass and diversity to nitrogen addition-A five-year experiment in semi-arid grassland of Inner Mongolia, China. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 31919. DOI:10.1038/srep31919 (2016).
2144. He, T., Wang, Q., Wang, S. & Zhang, F. Nitrogen addition altered the effect of belowground C allocation on soil respiration in a subtropical forest. *PLoS ONE* **11**, e0155881. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0155881 (2016).
2145. Horgan-Kobelski, T., Matesanz, S. & Sultan, S. E. Limits to future adaptation in the invasive plant *Polygonum cespitosum*: Expression of functional and fitness traits at elevated CO₂. *J. Heredity* **107**, 42-50 (2016).
2146. Huang, J., Xu, X., Wang, M., Nie, M., Qiu, S., Wang, Q., Quan, Z., Xiao, M. & Li, B. Responses of soil nitrogen fixation to *Spartina alterniflora* invasion and nitrogen addition in a Chinese salt marsh. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 20384. DOI:10.1038/srep20384 (2016).
2147. Ivanova, L. A., Chanchikova, A. G., Ronzhina, D. A., Zolotareva, N. V., Kosulnikov, V. V., Kadushnikov, R. M. & Ivanov, L. A. Leaf acclimation to experimental climate warming in meadow plants of different functional types. *Russ. J. Plant Physiol.* **63**, 849-860 (2016).
2148. Jia, J. *et al.* Effects of water and nitrogen addition on vegetation carbon pools in a semi-arid temperate steppe. *J. For. Res.* **27**, 621-629 (2016).

2149. Jin, Y., Xu, J., Wang, Y., Wang, S., Chen, Z., Huang, X. & Niu, L. Effects of nitrogen deposition on tundra vegetation undergoing invasion by *Deyeuxia angustifolia* in Changbai Mountains. *Chin. Geog. Sci.* **26**, 99-108 (2016).
2150. Kang, H. *et al.* Response of forest soil respiration to nutrient addition depends on site fertility. *Biogeochemistry* **127**, 113-124 (2016).
2151. Kimball, S., Funk, J. L., Spasojevic, M. J., Suding, K. N., Parker, S. & Goulden, M. L. Can functional traits predict plant community response to global change? *Ecosphere* **7**, e01602. DOI:10.1002/ecs2.1602 (2016).
2152. Klein, T., Bader, M. K. F., Leuzinger, S., Mildner, M., Schleppi, P., Siegwolf, R. T. & Körner, C. Growth and carbon relations of mature *Picea abies* trees under 5 years of free-air CO₂ enrichment. *J. Ecol.* **104**, 1720-1733 (2016).
2153. Kleyhans, E. J., Otto, S. P., Reich, P. B. & Vellend, M. Adaptation to elevated CO₂ in different biodiversity contexts. *Nat. Commun.* **7**, 12358. DOI:10.1038/ncomms12358 (2016).
2154. Kroner, Y. & Way, D. A. Carbon fluxes acclimate more strongly to elevated growth temperatures than to elevated CO₂ concentrations in a northern conifer. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 2913-2928 (2016).
2155. La Pierre, K. J., Blumenthal, D. M., Brown, C. S., Klein, J. A. & Smith, M. D. Drivers of variation in aboveground net primary productivity and plant community composition differ across a broad precipitation gradient. *Ecosystems* **19**, 521-533 (2016).
2156. Lamentowicz, M. *et al.* Combining short-term manipulative experiments with long-term palaeoecological investigations at high resolution to assess the response of *Sphagnum* peatlands to drought, fire and warming. *Mire Peat* **18**, 20. DOI:10.19189/MaP.2016.OMB.244 (2016).
2157. Lenhart, K., Kammann, C., Boeckx, P., Six, J. & Müller, C. Quantification of ecosystem C dynamics in a long-term FACE study on permanent grassland. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.* **30**, 963-972 (2016).
2158. León-Sánchez, L., Nicolás, E., Nortes, P. A., Maestre, F. T. & Querejeta, J. I. Photosynthesis and growth reduction with warming are driven by nonstomatal limitations in a Mediterranean semi-arid shrub. *Ecol. Evol.* **6**, 2725-2738 (2016).
2159. Li, C., Peng, Y., Zhao, D., Ning, Y. & Zhou, G. Effects of precipitation change and nitrogen addition on community structure and plant diversity in an alpine steppe on the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. *Res. Soil Water Conserv.* **23**, 185-191 (2016).
2160. Li, W., Yu, W., Bai, L., Liu, H. & Yang, D. Effects of nitrogen addition on the mixed litter decomposition in *Stipa baicalensis* steppe in Inner Mongolia. *Am. J. Plant Sci.* **7**, 547-561 (2016).
2161. Li, Y., Lin, Q., Wang, S., Li, X., Liu, W., Luo, C., Zhang, Z., Zhu, X., Jiang, L. & Li, X. Soil bacterial community responses to warming and grazing in a Tibetan alpine meadow. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **92**, fiv152. DOI:10.1093/femsec/fiv152 (2016).
2162. Li, Y., Zhou, G., Huang, W., Liu, J. & Fang, X. Potential effects of warming on soil respiration and carbon sequestration in a subtropical forest. *Plant Soil* **409**, 247-257 (2016).
2163. Liu, B. *et al.* Annual soil CO₂ efflux in a cold temperate forest in northeastern China: Effects of winter snowpack and artificial nitrogen deposition. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 18957. DOI:10.1038/srep18957 (2016).
2164. Liu, T., Xu, Z., Hou, Y. & Zhou, G. Effects of warming and changing precipitation rates on soil respiration over two years in a desert steppe of

- northern China. *Plant Soil* **400**, 15-27 (2016).
2165. Liu, Y., Shang, Q., Wang, L., Tian, Y., Ju, Y. & Gan, J. Responses of soil respiration to changing precipitation regimes in an oak forest at a climate transitional zone. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **36**, 8054-8061 (2016).
2166. Liu, Z., Chen, W., He, X., Fu, S. & Lu, T. Regulatory effects of elevated carbon dioxide on growth and biochemical responses to ozone stress in chinese pine (*Pinus tabulaeformis* Carr.). *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* **97**, 793-797 (2016).
2167. Liu, Z., Wang, J., Wan, S. & Zeng, H. Effects of nitrogen addition and increased precipitation on metal pools in temperature steppe, northern China. *Chin. J. Ecol.* **35**, 1125-1131 (2016).
2168. Long, M., Wu, H., Smith, M. D., La Pierre, K. J., Lü, X., Zhang, H., Han, X. & Yu, Q. Nitrogen deposition promotes phosphorus uptake of plants in a semi-arid temperate grassland. *Plant Soil* **408**, 475-484 (2016).
2169. Lü, L., Zhang, L., Liu, L., He, H., Yan, S., Fang, H. & Li, Y. Effects of atmospheric nitrogen deposition on photosynthesis of dominant plant species in the Haibei alpine meadow ecosystem. *Res. Environ. Sci.* **29**, 1617-1625 (2016).
2170. Luo, Q. *et al.* The responses of soil respiration to nitrogen addition in a temperate grassland in northern China. *Sci. Total Environ.* **569-570**, 1466-1477 (2016).
2171. Ma, H. *et al.* Opposing effects of nitrogen and water addition on soil bacterial and fungal communities in the Inner Mongolia steppe: A field experiment. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **108**, 128-135 (2016).
2172. Ma, L., Zhou, Z. & Wang, Z. Effects of mowing and nitrogen addition on carbon sequestration of grasslands in the Songnen Plain, Northeast China. *Chin. J. Ecol.* **35**, 87-94 (2016).
2173. Mao, W., Li, Y., Sun, D. & Wang, S. Aboveground biomass differentiations of different functional group species after nitrogen and snow addition altered community productivity of sandy grassland. *J. Desert Res.* **36**, 27-33 (2016).
2174. Marzuoli, R., Monga, R., Finco, A. & Gerosa, G. Biomass and physiological responses of *Quercus robur* (L.) young trees during 2 years of treatments with different levels of ozone and nitrogen wet deposition. *Trees* **30**, 1995-2010 (2016).
2175. Mueller, K. E. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ and warming shift the functional composition of soil nematode communities in a semiarid grassland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **103**, 46-51 (2016).
2176. Mueller, K. E., Blumenthal, D. M., Pendall, E., Carrillo, Y., Dijkstra, F. A., Williams, D. G., Follett, R. F. & Morgan, J. A. Impacts of warming and elevated CO₂ on a semi-arid grassland are non-additive, shift with precipitation, and reverse over time. *Ecol. Lett.* **19**, 956-966 (2016).
2177. Pastore, M. A., Megonigal, J. P. & Langley, J. A. Elevated CO₂ promotes long-term nitrogen accumulation only in combination with nitrogen addition. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 391-403 (2016).
2178. Reich, P. B., Sendall, K. M., Stefanski, A., Wei, X., Rich, R. L. & Montgomery, R. A. Boreal and temperate trees show strong acclimation of respiration to warming. *Nature* **531**, 633-636 (2016).
2179. Reyes-Fox, M., Steltzer, H., LeCain, D. R. & McMaster, G. S. Five years of phenology observations from a mixed-grass prairie exposed to warming and elevated CO₂. *Sci. Data* **3**, 160088. DOI:10.1038/sdata.2016.88 (2016).
2180. Rousk, K., Michelsen, A. & Rousk, J. Microbial control of soil organic matter

- mineralization responses to labile carbon in subarctic climate change treatments. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 4150-4161 (2016).
2181. Roy, J. *et al.* Elevated CO₂ maintains grassland net carbon uptake under a future heat and drought extreme. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **113**, 6224-6229 (2016).
2182. She, W., Zhang, Y., Qin, S., Wu, B. & Bai, Y. Increased precipitation and nitrogen alter shrub architecture in a desert shrubland: Implications for primary production. *Front. Plant Sci.* **7**, 1908. DOI:10.3389/fpls.2016.01908 (2016).
2183. Shen, Y., Chen, W., Yang, G., Yang, X., Liu, N., Sun, X., Chen, J. & Zhang, Y. Can litter addition mediate plant productivity responses to increased precipitation and nitrogen deposition in a typical steppe? *Ecol. Res.* **31**, 579-587 (2016).
2184. Shi, C., Kitao, M., Agathokleous, E., Watanabe, M., Tobita, H., Yazaki, K. I., Kitaoka, S. & Koike, T. Foliar chemical composition of two oak species grown in a free-air enrichment system with elevated O₃ and CO₂. *J. Agric. Meteorol.* **72**, 50-58 (2016).
2185. Shi, Y., Zhou, G., Jiang, Y., Wang, H. & Xu, Z. Does precipitation mediate the effects of elevated CO₂ on plant growth in the grass species *Stipa grandis*? *Environ. Exp. Bot.* **131**, 146-154 (2016).
2186. Shi, Z. *et al.* Dual mechanisms regulate ecosystem stability under decade-long warming and hay harvest. *Nat. Comm.* **7**, 11973. DOI:10.1038/ncomms11973 (2016).
2187. Shi, Z., Yang, Y., Zhou, X., Weng, E., Finzi, A. C. & Luo, Y. Inverse analysis of coupled carbon-nitrogen cycles against multiple datasets at ambient and elevated CO₂. *J. Plant Ecol.* **9**, 285-295 (2016).
2188. Smith, N. G., Schuster, M. J. & Dukes, J. S. Rainfall variability and nitrogen addition synergistically reduce plant diversity in a restored tallgrass prairie. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **53**, 579-586 (2016).
2189. Song, B., Niu, S. & Wan, S. Precipitation regulates plant gas exchange and its long-term response to climate change in a temperate grassland. *J. Plant Ecol.* **9**, 531-541 (2016).
2190. Song, M., Li, X., Jing, S., Lei, L., Wang, J. & Wan, S. Responses of soil nematodes to water and nitrogen additions in an old-field grassland. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **102**, 53-60 (2016).
2191. Spence, L. A., Liancourt, P., Boldgiv, B., Petraitis, P. S. & Casper, B. B. Short-term manipulation of precipitation in Mongolian steppe shows vegetation influenced more by timing than amount of rainfall. *J. Veg. Sci.* **27**, 249-258 (2016).
2192. Su, Y., Huang, G., Lin, Y. & Zhang, Y. No synergistic effects of water and nitrogen addition on soil microbial communities and soil respiration in a temperate desert. *Catena* **142**, 126-133 (2016).
2193. Sun, J. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen addition on potential soil nitrogen-cycling processes in a temperate forest ecosystem. *Soil Sci.* **181**, 29-38 (2016).
2194. Sun, J., Wu, J., Ren, L., Zhang, G., Ren, F. & Yao, F. Response of photosynthetic physiological characteristics to nitrogen addition by seedlings of two dominant tree species in broadleaved-Korean pine mixed forest on Changbai Mountain. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **36**, 6777-6785 (2016).
2195. Suzuki, M., Suminokura, N., Tanami, K., Yoshitake, S., Masuda, S., Tomotsune, M. & Koizumi, H. Effects of long-term experimental warming on plants and soil microbes in a cool temperate semi-natural grassland in Japan. *Ecol. Res.* **31**, 957-962 (2016).

2196. Tian, D. *et al.* Nonlinear responses of ecosystem carbon fluxes and water-use efficiency to nitrogen addition in Inner Mongolia grassland. *J. Ecol.* **30**, 490-499 (2016).
2197. Treseder, K. K., Marusenko, Y., Romero-Olivares, A. L. & Maltz, M. R. Experimental warming alters potential function of the fungal community in boreal forest. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 3395-3404 (2016).
2198. Valencia, E., Quero, J. L. & Maestre, F. T. Functional leaf and size traits determine the photosynthetic response of 10 dryland species to warming. *J. Plant Ecol.* **9**, 773-783 (2016).
2199. Velescu, A., Valarezo, C. & Wilcke, W. Response of dissolved carbon and nitrogen concentrations to moderate nutrient additions in a tropical montane forest of south Ecuador. *Front. Earth Sci.* **4**, 58. DOI:10.3389/feart.2016.00058 (2016).
2200. Wang, B., Huang, G., Ma, J. & Li, Y. Responses of nutrients resorption of five desert ephemeral plants to water and nitrogen additions. *J. Desert Res.* **36**, 415-422 (2016).
2201. Wang, J., Zhao, X., Zhang, C., Li, H., Wang, N. & Zhao, B. Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on soil organic carbon and total nitrogen content in plantation and natural forests of *Pinus tabuliformis*. *J. Beijing For. Univ.* **38**, 88-94 (2016).
2202. Wang, M., Xu, B., Zhang, D. & Zhu, B. Leaf functional trait response to nitrogen addition of abundant species in an Inner Mongolia *Stipa* steppe. *J. Beijing Normal Univ.* **52**, 32-38 (2016).
2203. Watanabe, M., Kitaoka, S., Eguchi, N., Watanabe, Y., Satomura, T., Takagi, K., Satoh, F. & Koike, T. Photosynthetic traits of Siebold's beech seedlings in changing light conditions by removal of shading trees under elevated CO₂. *Plant Biol.* **18(S1)**, 56-62 (2016).
2204. Watanabe, Y. *et al.* Response of tree growth and wood structure of *Larix kaempferi*, *Kalopanax septemlobus* and *Betula platyphylla* saplings to elevated CO₂ concentration for 5 years exposure in a FACE system. *Trees* **30**, 1569-1579 (2016).
2205. Wilcox, K. R., Blair, J. M. & Knapp, A. K. Stability of grassland soil C and N pools despite 25 years of an extreme climatic and disturbance regime. *J. Geophys. Res.: Biogeosci.* **121**, 1934-1945 (2016).
2206. Xiang, Y., Huang, C., Hu, T., Tu, L., Zhou, S., Xiao, Y. & Gao, B. Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition and precipitation changes on soil respiration in an evergreen broad-leaved forest in the rainy area of western China. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **36**, 5227-5235 (2016).
2207. Xiao, D., Wang, X., Zhang, K., He, N. & Hou, J. Effects of nitrogen addition on leaf traits of common species in natural *Pinus tabuliformis* forests in Taiyue Mountain, Shanxi Province, China. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **40**, 686-701 (2016).
2208. Xin, Y., Shang, B., Chen, X. & Feng, Z. Effects of elevated ozone and nitrogen deposition on photosynthetic characteristics and biomass of *Pupulus cathayana*. *Environ. Sci.* **37**, 3642-3649 (2016).
2209. Xiong, Q. *et al.* Warming and nitrogen deposition are interactive in shaping surface soil microbial communities near the alpine timberline zone on the eastern Qinghai-Tibet Plateau, southwestern China. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* **101**, 72-83 (2016).
2210. Xu, Z., Hou, Y., Zhang, L., Liu, T. & Zhou, G. Ecosystem responses to warming and watering in typical and desert steppes. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 34801.

- DOI:10.1038/srep34801 (2016).
2211. Yamaguchi, D. P., Nakaji, T., Hiura, T. & Hikosaka, K. Effects of seasonal change and experimental warming on the temperature dependence of photosynthesis in the canopy leaves of *Quercus serrata*. *Tree Physiol.* **36**, 1283-1295 (2016).
2212. Yan, G. *et al.* Nitrogen deposition may enhance soil carbon storage via change of soil respiration dynamic during a spring freeze-thaw cycle period. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 29134. DOI:10.1038/srep29134 (2016).
2213. Yang, Z., Jiang, L., Su, F., Zhang, Q., Xia, J. & Wan, S. Nighttime warming enhances drought resistance of plant communities in a temperate steppe. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 23267. DOI:10.1038/srep23267 (2016).
2214. Yue, P., Li, K., Gong, Y., Hu, Y., Mohammad, A., Christie, P. & Liu, X. A five-year study of the impact of nitrogen addition on methane uptake in alpine grassland. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 32064. DOI:10.1038/srep32064 (2016).
2215. Zhang, K., Shi, Y., Jing, X., He, J. S., Sun, R., Yang, Y., Shade, A. & Chu, H. Effects of short-term warming and altered precipitation on soil microbial communities in alpine grassland of the Tibetan Plateau. *Front. Microbiol.* **7**, 1032. DOI:10.3389/fmicb.2016.01032 (2016).
2216. Zhang, T., Yang, S., Guo, R. & Guo, J. Warming and nitrogen addition alter photosynthetic pigments, sugars and nutrients in a temperate meadow ecosystem. *PLoS ONE* **11**, e0155375. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0155375 (2016).
2217. Zhang, W., Zhang, Y., She, W., Qin, S. & Feng, W. Effects of nitrogen addition on foliar ecological stoichiometric characteristics of *Artemisia ordosica* community. *Res. Environ. Sci.* **29**, 52-58 (2016).
2218. Zhang, Y. *et al.* Nitrogen enrichment weakens ecosystem stability through decreased species asynchrony and population stability in a temperate grassland. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 1445-1455 (2016).
2219. Zhang, Y., Dong, S., Gao, Q., Liu, S., Zhou, H., Ganjurjav, H. & Wang, X. Climate change and human activities altered the diversity and composition of soil microbial community in alpine grasslands of the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. *Sci. Total Environ.* **562**, 353-363 (2016).
2220. Zhang, Y., Li, J., Li, X., Lu, J., Han, Y. & Li, J. Effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on decomposition and nutrient release of leaf litter of *Picea schrenkiana*. *Arid Zone Res.* **33**, 966-973 (2016).
2221. Zhang, Y., Wang, C., Xu, K., Han, J., Yang, X. & Lin, J. Short-term effect of increasing nitrogen deposition on greenhouse gas emissions in Zoige wetland, western China. *J. Beijing For. Univ.* **38**, 54-63 (2016).
2222. Zhao, C., Miao, Y., Yu, C., Zhu, L., Wang, F., Jiang, L., Hui, D. & Wan, S. Soil microbial community composition and respiration along an experimental precipitation gradient in a semiarid steppe. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 24317. DOI:10.1038/srep24317 (2016).
2223. Zheng, M., Zhang, T., Liu, L., Zhang, W., Lu, X. & Mo, J. Effects of nitrogen and phosphorus additions on soil methane uptake in disturbed forests. *J. Geophys. Res. Biogeosci.* **121**, 3089-3100. DOI:10.1002/2016JG003476 (2016).
2224. Zheng, Y., Zhou, J., Zhou, H. & Zhao, Z. Effects of short-term elevated CO₂ concentration on diurnal dynamics of photosynthesis of *Robinia pseudoacacia* on the Loess Plateau. *Chin. J. Appl. Environ. Biol.* **22**, 494-498 (2016).
2225. Zhou, X., Yin, B. & Zhang, Y. The effects of simulated nitrogen deposition on

- growth and photosynthetic physiology of three types of biocrusts. *Acta Ecologica Sin.* **36**, 3197-3205 (2016).
2226. Zhu, J., Chen, N., Zhang, Y. & Liu, Y. Effects of experimental warming on net ecosystem CO₂ exchange in Northern Xizang alpine meadow. *Chin. J. Plant Ecol.* **40**, 1219-1229 (2016).
2227. Zhu, J., Zhang, Y. & Wang, W. Interactions between warming and soil moisture increase overlap in reproductive phenology among species in an alpine meadow. *Biol. Lett.* **12**, 20150749. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2015.0749>.
2228. Zhu, K., Chiariello, N. R., Tobeck, T., Fukami, T. & Field, C. B. Nonlinear, interacting responses to climate limit grassland production under global change. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **113**, 10589-10594 (2016).
2229. Zhu, X. *et al.* Effects of nitrogen addition on litter decomposition and nutrient release in two tropical plantations with N₂-fixing vs. non-N₂-fixing tree species. *Plant Soil* **399**, 61-74 (2016).
2230. Zong, S., Jin, Y., Xu, J., Wu, Z., He, H., Du, H. & Wang, L. Nitrogen deposition but not climate warming promotes *Deyeuxia angustifolia* encroachment in alpine tundra of the Changbai Mountains, Northeast China. *Sci. Total Environ.* **544**, 85-93 (2016).

Supplementary Text 2: Discussion on the discrepancy between our findings and those from previous meta-analyses.

Discrepancy between our findings and those from previous meta-analyses: Effects of individual global change drivers

Warming effects

Our meta-analysis results showed that warming did not affect net primary productivity and its aboveground component, root-to-shoot ratios, litter mass, gross and net ecosystem productivity, or ecosystem respiration. However, warming marginally increased belowground net primary productivity by 18.6% ($P = 0.066$). In addition, warming significantly stimulated total, aboveground, and root biomass, and soil respiration by 23.2%, 13.7%, 13.5%, and 14.1%, respectively (all $P < 0.05$). These observations of neutral responses of plant productivity to warming are inconsistent with the findings of several previous meta-analyses, which have demonstrated significant increases in net primary productivity ranging from 4.4% to 19.0% (Rustad et al., 2001; Wu et al., 2011; Lu et al., 2013), and a greater belowground net primary productivity enhancement (+52%; Wu et al., 2011). Our meta-analysis results of significant stimulations in plant biomass are in line with the observations of a previous meta-analysis showing a plant biomass increase of 12.3% under elevated temperature (Lin et al., 2010). However, another meta-analysis has found that warming could only stimulate aboveground biomass by 27%, but has no effect on total or root biomass (Wu et al., 2011).

Our findings of neutral responses of gross ecosystem productivity and ecosystem respiration to warming are disagreement with the observations of two previous meta-analyses, which have demonstrated significant increases of gross ecosystem productivity ranging from 15.7% to 20.0%, and an enhancement of 27% for ecosystem respiration (Wu et al., 2011; Lu et al., 2013). However, net ecosystem productivity, the balance between gross ecosystem productivity and ecosystem respiration, showing no response to warming detected in our study is in consistent with the findings of two previous meta-analyses (Wu et al., 2011; Lu et al., 2013). In addition, a 13.2% increase of soil respiration in response to warming revealed in our study is also within the range of previous observations (+12%~+20%; Rustad et al., 2001; Wu et al., 2011; Wang et al., 2014).

Effects of increased/decreased precipitation

Our meta-analysis results found that increased precipitation significantly stimulated most of the carbon-cycle variables, including net primary productivity (+28.0%) and its above- (+37.3%) and below-ground components (+19.4%), total (+13.7%), aboveground (+20.3%), and root biomass (+14.8%), gross (+28.8%) and net ecosystem productivity (+35.6%), as well as ecosystem (+28.0%) and soil respiration (+21.9%), but reduced root-to-shoot ratios by 11.4%. However, increased precipitation did not influence litter mass. These findings are similar to the observations of a previous meta-analysis, which has found that increased precipitation could significantly stimulate net primary productivity (+4%) and its above- (+28%) and below-ground components (+6%), aboveground (+12%) and root biomass (+11%), gross (+40%) and net ecosystem productivity (+56%), as well as ecosystem (+30%) and soil respiration (+45%), but do not affect total biomass (Wu et al., 2011). In addition, another recent meta-analysis has revealed that normalized increased precipitation (a 28% precipitation increase) could enhance soil respiration by 16% (Liu et al., 2016).

Our meta-analysis results demonstrated that decreased precipitation suppressed all the carbon-cycle variables, including net primary productivity (-14.7%) and its above- (-19.0%) and below-ground components (-14.5%), total (-17.7%), aboveground (-16.3%), and root biomass (-15.6%), litter mass (-19.5%), gross (-24.8%) and net ecosystem productivity (-27.4%), as well as ecosystem (-24.7%) and soil respiration (-23.0%), but stimulated root-to-shoot ratios by 17.9%. However, a previous meta-analysis has found an inconsistent pattern of carbon-cycle variable responses to decreased precipitation that decreased precipitation could reduce aboveground net primary productivity (-37%), aboveground biomass (-15%), gross (-9%) and net ecosystem productivity (-45%), and soil respiration (-12%), but do not affect total and root biomass, net primary productivity and its belowground component, or ecosystem respiration (Wu et al., 2011). Another recent meta-analysis has demonstrated that normalized decreased precipitation (a 28% precipitation decrease) could suppress soil respiration by 17% (Liu et al., 2016).

Effects of elevated CO₂

Our meta-analysis results found that elevated CO₂ (eCO₂) significantly increased most of the carbon-cycle variables, including net primary productivity (+14.3%) and its above- (+17.9%) and below-ground components (+35.4%), total (+24.4%), aboveground (+17.2%), and root biomass (+28.6%), root-to-shoot ratios (+14.9%), and ecosystem (+15.0%) and soil respiration (+30.4%), but did not affect gross or net ecosystem productivity. However, several previous meta-analyses have primarily focused on the responses of plant biomass production to rising atmospheric CO₂, but fewer studies examining the eCO₂ effects on the other carbon-cycle variables. These meta-analyses have demonstrated that eCO₂ could stimulate total (+28.8%~+44.0%; Curtis & Wang, 1998; Wand et al., 1999), aboveground (+20%; Ainsworth & Long 2005; Sillen & Dieleman, 2012), and root biomass (+28.8%~+38.0%; Curtis & Wang, 1998; Nie et al., 2013). However, a previous meta-analysis has reported a negative root biomass response to eCO₂ (-17.0%; Sillen & Dieleman, 2012). In addition, compared with our observations, the previous meta-analyses have revealed a lower positive response of root-to-shoot ratios to eCO₂ (+6.7%~+8.5%; Luo et al., 2006; Nie et al., 2013).

Effects of nitrogen (N) addition

Our meta-analysis results showed that N addition significantly stimulated most of the carbon-cycle variables, including net primary productivity (+16.3%) and its aboveground component (+13.4%), total (+55.7%), aboveground (+30.8%), and root biomass (+20.1%), litter mass (+27.7%), gross ecosystem productivity (+37.8%), and ecosystem respiration (+36.5%), but reduced root-to-shoot ratios and soil respiration by 16.8% and 4.8%, respectively. However, N addition did not influence belowground net primary productivity or net ecosystem productivity. Several previous meta-analyses have only focused on plant biomass responses to N addition, revealing a lower stimulation in total biomass under N addition ranging from 36% (Janssens et al., 2010) to 53.6% (Xia & Wan, 2008), and greater enhancements of aboveground (37%) and root biomass (29%; Sillen & Dieleman, 2012) than those detected in our study. In addition, a previous meta-analysis focusing on forested ecosystems have demonstrated a higher reduction in soil respiration (-10%) under N addition than results observed in our study (Janssens et al., 2010), suggesting that including other ecosystems such as grasslands and tundra generates a lower negative impact of N addition on soil respiration.

Overall, since these meta-analyses including ours generally used the same methods (weighted log-response ratios) performed with various software (e.g., MetaWin or ‘Metafor’ package in R), the different findings among studies were generated primarily due to that these studies represented different experiments in the analyses. Our study encompassing all global change manipulative experiments to 2016 can provide a large and valuable database for global change research to facilitate our understanding of ecosystem carbon-cycle responses to global change drivers.

Discrepancy between our findings and those from previous meta-analyses: Interactive effects

During the past two decades, there were fewer meta-analyses to examine the interactive effects among multiple global change drivers (e.g., Dieleman et al., 2012; Zhou et al., 2016; Yue et al., 2017), likely due to fewer multifactor experiments precluding the identification of interactive effects. The discrepancy in the findings among the previous meta-analyses has been discussed in a previous study (Yue et al., 2017). Briefly, Dieleman et al. (2012) has revealed antagonistic effects between eCO₂ and warming on plant biomass and soil process variables (e.g., soil respiration, soil carbon content, and net N mineralization). However, Zhou et al. (2016) and Yue et al. (2017) have suggested that nonlinear influences (i.e. synergistic or antagonistic) between two-driver pair were rare. Yue et al. (2017) argued that the differences in analytical methods and the variables analyzed in each study could be responsible for the discrepancy. For example, Dieleman et al. (2012) assessed interactions between warming and eCO₂ on plant biomass and soil process variables (e.g., soil respiration, soil carbon content, and net N mineralization) by comparing the linear correlations between the combined warming and eCO₂ influences and the sum of individual effects with 1:1 line. Leuzinger et al. (2011) pooled plant biomass and soil process variables together to explore the differences in the response magnitudes under one, two, and three global change drivers.

Compared with Zhou et al. (2016) and Yue et al. (2017) which used Hedges’ *d* method, our study used a different method, but generated similar findings of more multiplicative influences. In addition, another recent meta-analysis has found that eCO₂ and warming could multiplicatively affect aboveground biomass of woody plants, providing other lines of evidence to support our observations (Baig et al., 2015). Furthermore, given that a previous analysis has pooled multiple carbon-cycle variables together to analyze effects of multiple global change drivers, and found that ecosystem responses decline with increasing number of global change drivers (Leuzinger et al., 2011). From a global perspective, more direct evidence on whether multiplicative effects among higher-order global change drivers hold for experimental studies manipulating three or four drivers are crucial for robust projections of future global change-terrestrial carbon cycling feedbacks.

References

- Ainsworth, E. A. & Long, S. P. What have we learned from 15 years of free-air CO₂ enrichment (FACE)? A meta-analytic review of the responses of photosynthesis, canopy properties and plant production to rising CO₂. *New Phytol.* **165**, 351-372 (2005).
- Baig, S., Medlyn, B. E., Mercado, L. M. & Zaehle, S. Does the growth response of woody plants to elevated CO₂ increase with temperature? A model-oriented meta-analysis. *Global Change Biol.* **21**, 4303-4319 (2015).
- Curtis, P. S. & Wang, X. A meta-analysis of elevated CO₂ effects on woody plant

- mass, form, and physiology. *Oecologia* **113**, 299-313 (1998).
- Dieleman, W. I. J. *et al.* Simple additive effects are rare: A quantitative review of plant biomass and soil process responses to combined manipulations of CO₂ and temperature. *Global Change Biol.* **18**, 2681-2693 (2012).
- Janssens, I. A. *et al.* Reduction of forest soil respiration in response to nitrogen deposition. *Nat. Geosci.* **3**, 315-322 (2010).
- Leuzinger, S. *et al.* Do global change experiments overestimate impacts on terrestrial ecosystems? *Trends Ecol. Evol.* **26**, 236-241 (2011).
- Lin, D., Xia, J. & Wan, S. Climate warming and biomass accumulation of terrestrial plants: A meta-analysis. *New Phytol.* **188**, 187-198 (2010).
- Liu, L. *et al.* A cross-biome synthesis of soil respiration and its determinants under simulated precipitation changes. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 1394-1405 (2016).
- Lu, M. *et al.* Responses of ecosystem carbon cycle to experimental warming: A meta-analysis. *Ecology* **94**, 726-738 (2013).
- Luo, Y., Hui, D. & Zhang, D. Elevated CO₂ stimulates net accumulations of carbon and nitrogen in land ecosystems: A meta-analysis. *Ecology* **87**, 53-63(2006).
- Nie, M., Lu, M., Bell, J., Raut, S. & Pendall, E. Altered root traits due to elevated CO₂: A meta-analysis. *Global Ecol. Biogeogr.* **22**, 1095-1105 (2013).
- Rustad, L. E. *et al.* A meta-analysis of the responses of soil respiration, net nitrogen mineralization, and aboveground plant growth to experimental ecosystem warming. *Oecologia* **126**, 543-562 (2001).
- Sillen, W. M. A. & Dieleman, W. I. J. Effects of elevated CO₂ and N fertilization on plant and soil carbon pools of managed grasslands: A meta-analysis. *Biogeosciences* **9**, 2247-2258 (2012).
- Ward, S. J., Midgley, G. F., Jones, M. H. & Curtis, P. S. Responses of wild C₄ and C₃ grass (Poaceae) species to elevated atmospheric CO₂ concentration: A meta-analytic test of current theories and perceptions. *Global Change Biol.* **5**, 723-741 (1999).
- Wang, X. *et al.* Soil respiration under climate warming: Differential response of heterotrophic and autotrophic respiration. *Global Change Biol.* **20**, 3229-3237 (2014).
- Wu, Z., Dijkstra, P., Koch, G. W., Peñuelas, J. & Hungate, B. A. Responses of terrestrial ecosystem to temperature and precipitation change: A meta-analysis of experimental manipulation. *Global Change Biol.* **17**, 927-942 (2011).
- Xia, J. & Wan, S. Global response patterns of terrestrial plant species to nitrogen addition. *New Phytol.* **179**, 428-439 (2008).
- Yue, K. *et al.* Influence of multiple global change drivers on terrestrial carbon storage: Additive effects are common. *Ecol. Lett.* **20**, 663-672 (2017).
- Zhou, L. *et al.* Interactive effects of global change factors on soil respiration and its components: A meta-analysis. *Global Change Biol.* **22**, 3157-3169 (2016).